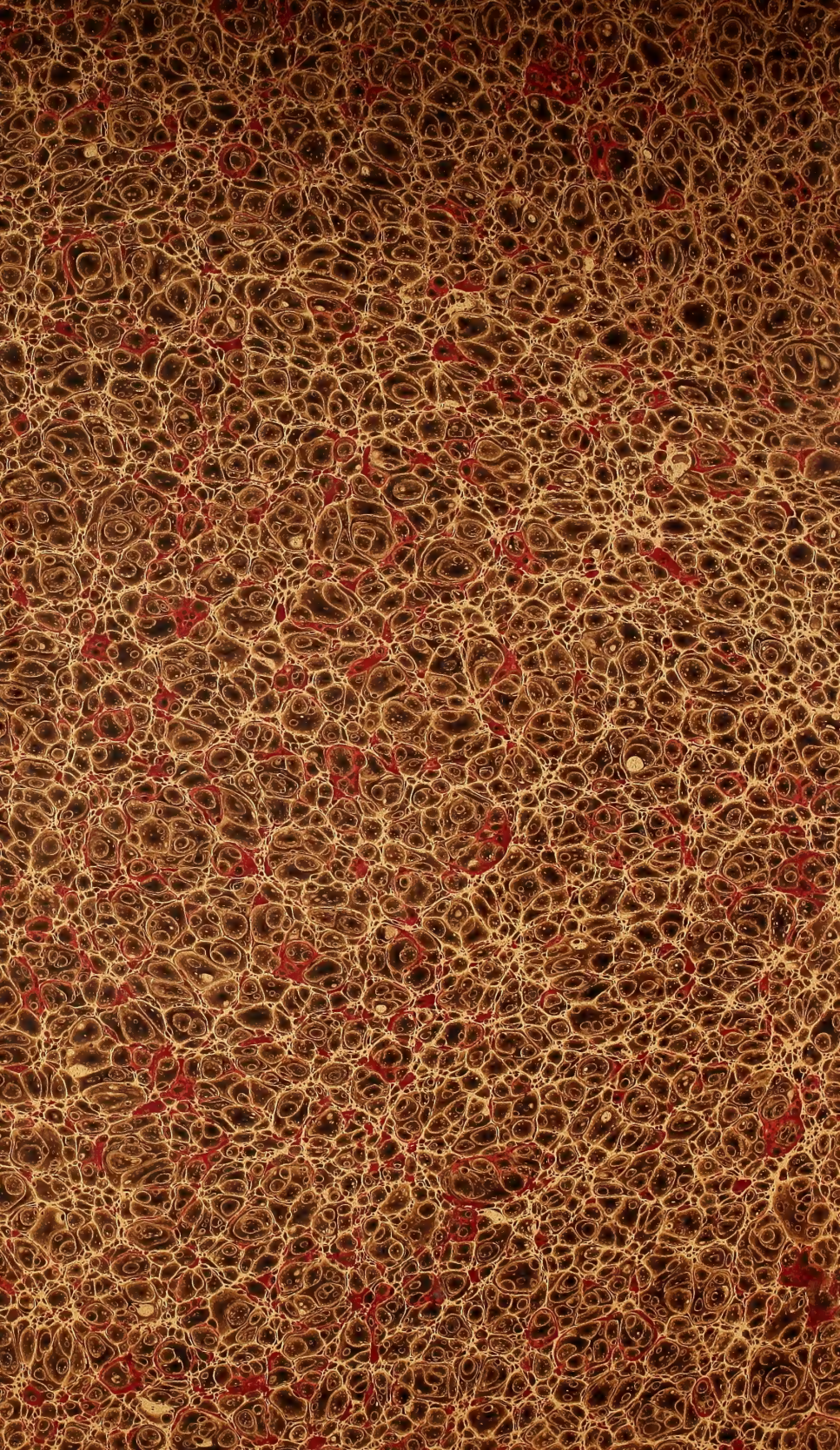
Town of Brimfield

Item: Large Linen bound Book - Dark brown spine
Marriages Registered in The
Town of Brimfield
From: July 1893 - Nov 1981

Measurements: 11½ by 17 3/4" by 1½"



# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | July 5th 1893 | Sturbridge | Nepoleon Ferro<br>Filenoze Largness | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 25<br>23 | Hammersmith<br>Laborer in Cotton Mill | Montreal Can<br>— Ca |
| 2 | Aug 21 1893 | Sturbridge | Seprin Dunn<br>Lucy Miner | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 22<br>20 | Farm Laborer<br>Laborer in Mill | — Vermont<br>Webster Mass |
| 3 | Sept 14 1893 | Brimfield | Charles S Stewart<br>Lillian M. Brown | | North Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 30<br>23 | Carpenter<br>School Teacher | Brimfield Me<br>Brimfield |
| 4 | Sept 15 1893 | Buckland Mass | Frank Edgar Brown<br>Addie L. Dodge | | Brimfield<br>Buckland | 34<br>26 | Miller<br>School Teacher | Brimfield<br>Hawley Mass |
| 5 | Oct 4 1893 | Sturbridge | John McIntire<br>Delia Scott | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 48<br>33 | Farmer<br>Domestic | Ireland<br>Limerick City Ire |
| 6 | Nov 30 1893 | Brimfield | George F. Carver<br>Mary L. Roland | | Sturbridge<br>Sturbridge | 20<br>18 | Clerk<br>Weaver | Sturbridge<br>Fall River |
| 7 | Mar 25 1893 | Brimfield | Harry A Carpenter<br>Lottie E Wells | | Sturbridge<br>Sturbridge | 26<br>20 | Laborer<br>At home | Woodstock Conn<br>Union Conn |

---

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 21 1894 | Brimfield | Otto Shoffer<br>Bridgett Donahue | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 40<br>29 | Laborer<br>Domestic | Roxbury Mass<br>Springfield " |
| 2 | Mch 2 1894 | Warren Maid | Frank W. Friend<br>Lucy May Pierce | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 19<br>19 | Farmer<br>House Work | Boston Mass<br>Warren " |
| 3 | July 18 1894 | Brimfield Mass | Herbert A. Gourley<br>Mary F. Newell | | East Dennis Mass<br>Brimfield | 27<br>26 | Minister<br>Teacher | Commencadorie<br>Brookfield Mass |
| 4 | Jan 18 1893 | New York City | Newton S. Hubbard<br>Julia Ann Sherman | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 76<br>61 | Farmer<br>At home | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge |
| 5 | Sept 4 1894 | West Warren Mass | Nelson Balangar Jr<br>Cordelia Vinica | | Brimfield<br>West Warren | 21<br>21 | Laborer<br>Laborer in Mill | Canada<br>Canada |
| 6 | Aug 1 1894 | Monson Mass | Bertie E. Campbell<br>Cora L. Howard | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 24<br>19 | Blacksmith<br>Housework | Ware Mass<br>Eastford Conn |
| 7 | Sept 20 1894 | Brimfield Mass. | Waldo Porter Pickette<br>Minnie Fisher Pierson | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 23<br>22 | Clerk<br>At Home | Enfield Conn<br>Brimfield |
| 8 | Oct 3 1894 | Brimfield Mass | Everett Sherman<br>Bessie Frances Brown | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 33<br>26 | Farmer<br>Teacher | New York City<br>Brimfield |
| 9 | Nov 29 1894 | Brimfield Mass | Lewis D. Bemis<br>Carrie May Smith | | Spencer<br>Spencer | 37<br>33 | Business<br>Housework | Spencer<br>Brimfield |
| 10 | Dec 24 1894 | Warren mass | Ernest D Gilbert<br>Emma M Green | | West Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 29<br>29 | Mechanic<br>At Home | West Brookfield<br>Brimfield |
| 11 | Dec 24 1894 | Brimfield Mass | George L. Agard<br>Alice L. Ringe | | Brimfield<br>Union Conn | 33<br>33 | Farmer<br>At Home | Union Conn<br>Union Conn |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Geo. M. Hitchcock Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fred Pierce & Fanny (Rock) | First | A. L. Heuretey Pastor | | July 8. 1893 |
| Ortol & Lee (Armony) Larymore | First | of St. Anns Church Fitchdale | | |
| Lefrin & Josephine Dunn | First | A. L. Heuretey Pastor of | | Aug 29. 1893 |
| Fred & Lucy Minen | First | St Anns Church Fitchdale | | |
| James G. & Mary A. Stewart | First | Rev A. J. Dyer | | Sept 16. 1893 |
| Charles O & Barotine B (Jones) Brown | First | North Brookfield Mass | | |
| Charles A & Samantha (Higgs) Brown | First | Alpheus B Hodges | | Oct 16. 1893 |
| Luther & Ellen J (Hunt) Dodge | First | Pastor of Congregational Church | | |
| Patrick & Ellen (Bloomer) Mcdutton | First | A. M. Clement, Rector | | Oct 12 1893 |
| John P — (Morrisey) Scott | First | at Catholic Church Fitchdale | | |
| Frederick F & Elizabeth (Shanks) Carpenter | First | Rev W. K. Peirce Pastor of 2nd | | Dec 9. 1893 |
| Clement L & Mary Roland | First | Cong'l Church. Brimfield | | |
| Judson & Harriet (Fenn) Carpenter | First | Rev W. K. Peirce Pastor of 2nd | | Feb 16. 1894 |
| Charles & Sydia (Healy) Mellen | First | Cong'l Church. Brimfield | | |

---

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Shoffer | First | Rev W. K. Peirce | | March 8. '94 |
| | First | Clergyman of Brimfield | | |
| Frank Feiner (Mother unknown) | First | W. W. Olmsted | Certificate of consent | Mch 5. 1894 |
| Benjamin F. & Emma (Coes) Feiner | First | Clergyman Warren Mass | filed with Town Clerk | |
| H. L. & Carrie C. (Preston) Gourley | First | Rev W. K. Peirce | | July 23. 1894 |
| Charles H. & Mary (Dolbee) Newell | First | Clergyman | | |
| Simeon & Chloe (Goodale) Hubbard | Second | Samuel H. Virgin D.D. | | Sept 5. 1894 |
| Stephen & Mary (Vinton) Newell | Second | | | |
| Nelson Mary Bonofsne Palangard | First | H. J. Moen | | Sept 6. 1894 |
| O. Venin (Mother unknown) | First | Pastor St Thomas Church | | |
| John P & Nancy M (Sargent) Campbell | First | R. J. Kyle | | |
| Oscar & Almeina (Batty) Hosmer | First | Pastor of Cong'l Church | Brimfield Mass | Sept 10. 1894 |
| William A & Ellen M (Porter) Prickett | First | Webster K. Peirce | | |
| Albert H. & Ellen M (Robinson) Pierson | First | Clergyman 2nd Congregational | Church | Sept 22. '94 |
| Elijah T & Catherine (Roberts) Sherman | First | Webster K. Peirce | | |
| James R. & Lovisa (Merrill) Brown | First | Clergyman | | Oct 15. 1894 |
| Joshua & Eliza (Adams) Bemis | Third | Webster K. Peirce | | Dec 1 1894 |
| Marcus H. & Seraph J (Newton) Smith | First | Clergyman | | |
| Jebina & Almina (Gilbert) Gilbert | First | Harry B. King | | Dec 26. 1894 |
| H. H. & Laura (Young) Green | First | Minister of the Gospel | | |
| Lucius & Mary (Gordon) Agame | First | R. J. Kyle | | Dec 28. 1894 |
| Thomas & Alice (Simmons) Ring | First | Pastor Cong'l Church | | / |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | July 9 1895 | Boston | Geo. Winburn Earle | | Brimfield | 31 | School Teacher | Norway Me |
| | | | Sarah Mayo Woods | | Brimfield | 31 | School Teacher | Rockland Me |
| 2 | Aug 14 1895 | Brimfield | George H O'Dell | | Staffordville Ct. | 32 | Clerk | West Va |
| | | | Mary L Royce | | Brimfield | 23 | At Home | Wales Mass |
| 3 | Sep 1 1895 | Fiskdale | Anthony Jairard | | North Oxford | 21 | Operative in Woollen Mill | Oxford |
| | | | Emma Champaux | | Brimfield | 23 | Dress Maker | Brimfield |
| 4 | Sep 3 1895 | Locust Hill | William G. Davenport | | Brimfield | 27 | Auger Maker | Brimfield |
| | | | Sadie L. Macallister | | | 24 | Teacher | Washington Conn |
| 5 | Sep 30 1895 | Fiskdale | Truman Champaux | | Brookfield Mass | 22 | Machinist | Brimfield |
| | | | Flora Collett | | Brimfield " | 16 | Laborer in Cotton Mill | Sturbridge |
| 6 | Oct 21 1895 | Palmer | Peter Poirier | | Brimfield | 29 | Section Foreman | Barton Vt |
| | | | Cora Sampson | | Palmer | 18 | Weaver | Quebec |
| 7 | Nov 7 1895 | Palmer | Geo. E. Tibby | | Brimfield | 28 | Butchering | Brimfield |
| | | | M. Jennie Stewart | | Brimfield | 19 | Housework | Warren Mass |
| 8 | Oct 14 1895 | Brimfield | James F. George | | Wales Mass | 24 | Blacksmith | Chester Vt |
| | | | Maud A. Bean | | Brimfield | 21 | At Home | Piermont Vt |
| 9 | Oct 14 1895 | Brimfield | Fred L. Knight | | Wakefield Mass | 28 | Shoe Cutter | Wakefield Mass |
| | | | Myrtle E Bean | | Brimfield | 22 | Teacher | Piermont |
| | Oct 21 1895 | Palmer | Peter Poirier | | Brimfield | 29 | R R Section Foreman | Barton Vt |
| | | | Cora Sampson | | Palmer | 18 | Weaver | Quebec |
| 10 | Nov 13 1895 | Wales Mass | Charles G Thompson | | Wales Mass | 28 | Drayman | Wales Mass |
| | | | Mary E Corbin | | Brimfield | 16 | At Home | Union Conn |
| 11 | Nov 13 1895 | Brimfield | Frank E Briggs | | Warren Mass | 21 | Farmer | Warren Mass |
| | | | Mary E Williams | | Warren | 24 | Hotel Keeper | Holland Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Geo M Hitchcock Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winbourne D + Elizabeth (Brownell) Earle | 1st | N Boynton, Paxton | | July 13. 1895 |
| Wm P + Elmira (Estes) Hood | 1st | Union Church, Boston | | |
| Wm W + Sarah J. (Burdett) O'Dell | 1st | Wm P. Blackmer | | |
| John F + Sarah (Morgan) Royce | 1st | Clergyman West Brookfield | | Aug 19. '95 |
| Frank S + Hattie (Laraway) Jaquith | 1st | A. M. Clement | | Sep 10. '95 |
| Joseph + Josephine (Cadarette) Lo | 1st | Rector. Fiskdale Mass | | |
| Edward H + Sarah (Groves) Davenport | 1st | S. G. Lucas | | Jany 9th 1896 |
| Samuel A + Caroline (Hamblett) Macomber | 1st | Minister of the Gospel | | |
| John + Julia (Julian) Champagne | 1st | A. M. Clement | (Consent of Father with Certificate) | Oct. 14. '95 |
| Samuel + Lydia (Julian) Collett | 1st | Rector. Fiskdale Mass | | |
| ~~Peter + Abigail (Damon) Purdy~~ | 1st | Rev Thos S. Donoghue | | |
| Thomas + Arlaide (Acton) Sampson | 1st | Palmer | | Oct 23d |
| Brainard + Almira (Sheldon) Sibley | 1st | Rev Thos S. Donoghue | | Nov 8th 95 |
| Henry + Mary (Cassady) Stewart | 1st | Palmer Mass | | |
| James A + Sarah (Eldridge) Gage | 1st | Rev R. J. Kyle | | Nov 10. '95 |
| Fred C + Elizabeth J (Thomas) Bean | 1st | | | |
| Jason N + Jane (Pilling) Knight | 1st | Rev R. J. Kyle | | Nov 10. '95 |
| Fred C + Elizabeth J (Thomas) Bean | 1st | | | |
| Peter + Abigal (Damon) Purdy | 1st | Rev Thos S. Donoghue | | Oct 24. '95 |
| Thomas + Arlaide (Acton) Sampson | 1st | | | |
| Charles H + Sarah A (Emmick) Thompson | 2d | Rev Theo Weston Davis | | Nov 20. '95 |
| Charles + Virginia (Coleman) Corbin | 1st | Wales Mass | | |
| Rev E + Emma L (Duncan) Briggs | 1st | Rev W. K. Tenn | | Nov 19. '95 |
| Ruel A + Ellen M (Haradon) Williams | 1st | Clergyman | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1896 Mch 21 | Brimfield | George A. Arthur<br>Lizzie Ochs | | Stafford Springs Conn<br>Salisbury Ct | 41<br>38 | Decorator<br>At Home | Webster Mass<br>Salisbury Conn |
| 2 | May 20 | Brimfield | James Frank Fenton<br>Lilian Ramsey | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>22 | Carpenter<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Erie Penn |
| | 1897 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mch 17 | Warren | Nathan N. Powers<br>Della L. Blodgett | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 29<br>28 | Farmer<br>At Home | Brimfield |
| 2 | Jany 1 | Brimfield | Walter W George<br>Gertrude G (Connell) Jones | | Palmer<br>Hamp | 23<br>24 | Stage Driver<br>At Home | Chester Vt<br>Boston |
| 3 | Mch 31 | Brimfield | Lorin S. Bowen<br>Ida E. Butler | | Brookfield<br>Palmer | 41<br>32 | Farmer<br>At Home | Brookfield<br>Stafford Conn |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Geo M Fitch Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albert & Mary (Bussey) Austin | 2d | Webster H. Paine Clergyman | May 28. 1896 |
| Franklin & Sarah (Wetherbee) Wolfe | 2d | Brimfield Mass | |
| Benjamin B & Arabell (Hemill) Hunter | 1st | Webster H. Paine Clergyman | |
| Hugh & Margaret (Alexander) Ramsay | 1st | Brimfield Mass | May 28. 1896 |
| Stephen N & Louisa (Reed) Bowens | 1st | H. B. Forbush | |
| Calvin & Sarah (Shaw) Blodgett | 1st | Minister. Warren. | Mch 18. 1897 |
| James A & Sarah (Eldridge) George | 1st | | |
| David & Hannah (Foster) Cornell | 2d | R. J. Kyle. Pastor Cong Church | Feb 15. 1897 |
| Samuel D & Julia (Rice) Bowen | 2d | | |
| Cranmel & Sarah (Goodwill) Butler | 1st | R. J. Kyle Brimfield Mass | Apl 1. 1897 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 1897 April 19th | St Anns church Fiskdale | William Marcel | | Brimfield | 28 | Blacksmith | Suffield Ct. |
| | 1897 | | Louisa Laflaume | | Sturbridge | 20 | mill operative | Sturbridge |
| | April 28 1897 | Warren | Oliver J. Pinkston | | Brimfield | 66 | Farmer | Sturbridge |
| | | | Matilda (Sherman) Bacon | | Brimfield | 63 | at Home | Warren |
| 6 | June 5 1897 | Springfield | Henry Adams | | Brimfield | 58 | Farmer | Brookfield |
| | | | Lizzie (Hagal) O'Connor | | Brimfield | 23 | at Home | Pensacola |
| 7 | June 9. 1897 | Warren | John Finnatt | | Ludlow | 24 | Mason | Canada |
| | | | Ida Ruiz St. George | | Brimfield | 18 | at Home | Union Ct. |
| 8 | Sept 22, 1897 | Brimfield | George A. Fowness | | South Woodstock Vt | 27 | Clergyman | Sutton Vt. |
| | | | Ida R. Agard | | Brimfield | 27 | Teacher | Holland |
| 9 | Oct. 5 1897 | Brimfield | D. Winslow Foskett | | Brimfield | 49 | Grain Dealer | Brimfield |
| | | | Almira G. Moore | | Brimfield | 37 | at Home | Conn. |
| 10 | Oct, 13 1897 | Brimfield | Nathan H. Bradley | | Wales Mass | 37 | Wood & Lumber Dealer | Warren Mass. |
| | | | Flora A. Booth | | Brimfield | 32 | Teacher | Union Conn. |
| 11 | Nov 24 1897 | Brimfield | Franklin A. Holdridge | | Brimfield | 24 | Painter | Brimfield |
| | | | Clara E Allen | | Brimfield | 22 | at Home | Poughkepsie N.Y. |
| 12 | Dec. 15 1897 | Brimfield | Joseph E. Flint | | Brimfield | 29 | Farmer | Halifax Vt. |
| | | | Mary A. Bloomer | | Brimfield | 27 | House-work | Brimfield |
| 13 | Dec 22 1897 | Brimfield | Morton C. Smith | | Southbridge | 22 | Machinist | Southbridge |
| | | | Carrie M. Groves | | Brimfield | 23 | at Home | Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield

Oscar F. Brown
Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anthony & Rose (Moquin) Marcil | First | A. W. Clement Rector | |
| Tousaint & Amerzina (Jolan) Lafflamme | First | Fairdale Mass. | April 20. 1897 |
| Jabez & Eliza (Bridges) Plimpton | Second | W. H. Hartwell Minister | |
| Reuben & Martha (Stone) Sherman | Second | Warren | April 30, 1897 |
| Barnard & Lydia (Draper) Adams | Third | B. D. Hahn Minister of the Gospel | |
| John & Lizzie (Shea) Connor | Second | Springfield | June 9 - 1897 |
| Isaac & Emma (Young) Forrest | First | W. J. Ware Clergyman | |
| John & Alice (Lewis) St George | First | Warren | June 14. 1897 |
| James R. & Orpha (Gray) Furness | First | R. J. Kyle Clergyman | Oct. 11, 1897 |
| Stephen & Rebecca (Corbin) Agard | First | Brimfield | |
| Rufus & Hannah (Wright) Hackett | Second | R. J. Kyle Pastor of Congl. | Oct. 11, 1897 |
| --- Olivia Morse | First | Church Brimfield Mass. | |
| Fairchild & Humphrider (Bradley | Second | R. J. Kyle Pastor Congl. | |
| Sanford & Ellen (Moore) Bowles | First | Church Brimfield Mass | Nov 12. 1897 |
| George & Diana (Harris) Goldridge | First | R. J. Kyle Pastor Congl. | |
| Egbert & Thirsa E. (Harris) Collins | First | Church Brimfield | Dec. 11. 1897 |
| George & Ellen (Dickerson) Flint | First | Oscar F. Brown Justice of | |
| William & Ellen (Casselly) Thomas | First | The Peace Brimfield Mass | Dec. 18. 1897 |
| Johnie & Lucy (Hamilton) Smith | First | R. J. Kyle, Pastor Congl | |
| James & Alice (Olds) Groves | First | Church Brimfield | Jany 1st 1898 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | July 23rd 1898 | Brimfield | Lester Lee Chapin | | Springfield | 21 | Meat Cutter | Chicopee Mass. |
| | | | Julia Violet Green | | Brimfield | 28 | at home | Brimfield |
| 2 | Aug. 16th 1898 | Sturbridge Mass. | Edward Miner | | Brimfield | 19 | Laborer | Chicopee Mass. |
| | | | Mary Baker | | Brimfield | 20 | at home | Wales Mass. |
| 3 | Oct. 18th 1898 | Brimfield | Alfred L. Adams | | Palmer | 38 | Clerk | Springfield Mass. |
| | | | Mabel L. Stebbins | | Brimfield | 24 | at home | Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Oscar A. Boone Town Clerk

| ‡NAMES OF PARENTS. | §NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin P. & Hattie (Thayer) Chapin<br>William H. & Laura C. (Young) Green | First-<br>First- | R. J. Kyle Pastor Congl. Church Brimfield | July 28th 1898 |
| Charles & Mary (Calverie) Miner<br>Paul & Mary (Gregory) Baker | First-<br>First- | A. N. Clement-Rector Permit of Father of Stirbridge Mass groom filed | Aug. 16th 1898 |
| Theodore J. & Mary L. (Robins) Adams<br>Josiah & Sarah S. (Shaw) Stebbins | First<br>First- | Oliver H. Price Pastor St. Pauls Church Palmer Mass. | Oct. 21st 1899 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Feby 19th 1879. | Brimfield | Fred S Peck<br>Mary A. Allen | | Monson, Mass<br>Brimfield | 30<br>17 | Farmer<br>At Home | Monson<br>Cortlan N.Y. |
| 2. | Nov 1st 1899. | Palmer Mass. | William A. Royce<br>Minnie J. Corbin | | Wales Mass.<br>Brimfield | 30<br>27 | Farmer<br>Teacher | Wales mass.<br>Brimfield |
| 3. | April 2d 1899 | Warren Mass. | George E Lucier<br>Nellie M. Cobby | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>23 | Laborer<br>Housework | Holden Mass.<br>Palmer Mass. |
| 4. | April 25th 1899. | Warren Mass. | Joseph Debarge<br>Lavina Brothers | | Brimfield<br>Warren, Mass | 23<br>17 | Laborer<br>at Home | Canada<br>Springfield Mass |
| 5. | May 31st 1899. | Brimfield | Erwin W. Cunningham<br>Clara B. Goodnow | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>23 | Druggist<br>At Home | Cheberry Vt.<br>Springfield Mass. |
| 6. | July 18th 1899. | Middlefield | Walter S. Newell<br>Bessie L. Mc Elwain | | Brimfield<br>Middlefield Mass | 27<br>20 | Teacher<br>at Home | Glenwood Iowa<br>Middlefield |
| 7. | July 30th 1899 | Brimfield | Egbert T. Allen Jr.<br>Blanche Nelson | | Brimfield<br>Wales Mass | 25<br>19 | Farmer<br>at Home | Rochester N.Y.<br>Lynn Mass. |
| 8. | Sept. 12th 1899. | Brimfield | George H. Maynard<br>Helen L. Wells | | Hingham Mass<br>Brimfield | 27<br>20 | Civil Engineer<br>at Home | Charlestown Mass.<br>Cheshire Mass. |
| 9. | Oct. 4th 1899. | Brimfield | James C. Brown<br>Mabel A. Parker | | Kennebunk Me.<br>Brimfield | 28<br>21 | Teamster<br>at Home | Newfane Vt.<br>Brimfield |
| 10. | Dec. 13th 1899. | Ludlow Mass. | Joseph Vermette<br>Hattie M. St George | | Ludlow Mass<br>Brimfield | 22<br>17 | Farmer<br>at Home | Canada<br>Brimfield |
| 11. | Dec. 7th 1899. | Brimfield | Harry J. Burton<br>Lena A. Weld | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 18<br>17 | Collector<br>at Home | Warren Mass.<br>Sturbridge Mass |
| 12. | May 22d 1899. | Brimfield | Ernest E. Stebbins<br>Lillian (Johnson) Lucia | | Three Rivers<br>Sturbridge Mass | 24<br>20 | Hostler<br>At Home | Monson Mass.<br>Sweden |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Oscar G. Brown Town Clerk

| NAMES OF PARENTS. | NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| M. Lucius & Sophia E. (Smith) Peck<br>Egbert D. & Minnie E. (Viaene) Allen | First –<br>First – | R. J. Hyde Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | Permission of father of Bride filed | Oct. 21st 1899 |
| Andrew J. & Ellen M. (Forland) Boyce<br>Elmer F. & Minnie B. (Hemmick) Corbin | First –<br>First – | Frederick B. Harrington Pastor Second Congl. Church & Parish Palmer Mass. | Permission of father of Bride filed | March 4th 1899 |
| John E. & Mary A. (Stevens) Smith<br>John & Sophia E. (Goodhue) Colby | First –<br>First – | Wesley Wiggin Minister of the Gospel Warren Mass. | | April 8th 1899 |
| Delfino & Mary (Letourneau) Deforge<br>Ile & Ella (Asselin) Brothers | First –<br>First – | M. J. Keen Clergyman Warren Mass. | Permission of father of Bride filed | Aug. 7th 1899 |
| H. W. & Ethel C. (Mc Coffey) Cunningham<br>Joseph H. & Clara H. (Fleming) Goodhue | First –<br>First – | R. J. Hyde Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | | June 2d 1899 |
| Charles H. & Mary E. (Colton) Newell<br>Edwin S. & Lucy M. (Graves) Mc Elwain | First –<br>First – | Henry M. Bowden Minister Middlefield | | July 20th 1899 |
| Egbert D. & Minnie E. (Viaene) Allen<br>Edward & Millie E. (Young) Brown | First –<br>First – | R. J. Hyde Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | | Aug. 5th 1899 |
| Jothie B. & Ellen M. (Hardy) Maynard<br>Oscar D. & Millie S. (Mason) Wells | First –<br>First – | Charles W. Haines Clergyman Palmer Mass. | | Sept. 13th 1899 |
| Alvin & Phebe J. (Worden) Brown<br>Orus E. & Eva A. (Ward) Parker | First –<br>First – | H. E. Nelson Clergyman Springfield Mass | | Oct. 6th 1899 |
| Isaac & Florence (Ray) Emmett<br>John & Alice (Lewis) St. Onge | First –<br>First – | Wm Arthur Thomas Minister of the Gospel Sandisfield Mass. | Permission of father of Bride filed | Jany. 6th 1900 |
| Edward C. & Eva (Moulton) Buxton<br>Henry & Ella J. (Plimpton) Wild | First –<br>First – | R. J. Hyde Clergyman Brimfield | Permission of father of Bride & Consent of Mother of Bride filed | Dec. 16th 1899 |
| Alfred A. & Delia (Miller) Stebbins<br>Charles A. & Mary B. (Cloren) Johnson | First –<br>Second | R. J. Hyde Minister of the Gospel, Brimfield Mass. | | June 7th 1899 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

7. # Marriages Registered in the [illegible] of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jany 1st 1900. | Westfield Mass. | Fred A. Brown<br>Annie M. House | | Brimfield<br>Palmer Mass | 23<br>23 | Carpenter<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Stafford Conn. |
| 2. | Jany 3d 1900. | Brimfield | Warren W. Beebe<br>Minerva J. (Young) Allen | | Monson Mass<br>Brimfield | 28<br>29 | Farmer<br>At Home | Monson Mass.<br>Clinton Hollow N.Y. |
| 3 | Mch 28. 1900. | Brimfield | Charles H. V. George<br>Ida M. Brooks | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>24 | Farmer<br>Teacher | Chester Vt.<br>Brimfield |
| 4. | Apr. 19 1900. | Brimfield | Beni Rossi<br>Flora M. Bacon | | Brimfield<br>Ware Mass | 25<br>18 | Day Labor<br>At Home | Italy<br>Hardwick Mass. |
| 5. | July 4. 1900. | Sturbridge Mass. | James W. Scarborough Jr.<br>Emily Birdsmaid | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge Mass. | 26<br>22 | Farmer<br>Mill Operative | Southbridge Mass.<br>Montreal Ca |
| 6. | Aug. 8th 1900. | Brimfield | Fred O. Bagley<br>Jennie E Fowles | | Holland Mass<br>Brimfield | 23<br>22 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Holland Mass.<br>Brimfield |
| 7. | Oct. 17th 1900. | The Nines | Milton S Booth<br>Mabel C. Griffin | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 24<br>18 | Farmer<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Westfield Mass |
| 8. | Nov. 10th 1900. | Brimfield | Franklin S Mellen<br>Bertha Vaughn Doane | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>= | Mining<br>At Home | Springfield<br>East Longmeadow |
| 9. | Dec 26th 1900. | Sturbridge | William H Dupray<br>Selina Marsell | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>27 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Malone N.Y.<br>Thompsonville Conn. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield  Oscar H. Brown Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles O. & Caroline B. (Jaud) Brown<br>William & Susan (Kamp) Howe | First –<br>First – | Wm H. Davis Minister of the Gospel<br>Lexington Mass. | Jany. 3d 1900. |
| William A. & Louisa (Upham) Burbo<br>Egbert J. & Jessie (Greene) Allen | First –<br>Second. | N. J. Hyde, Minister of the<br>Gospel Brimfield Mass. (Bride a widow) | Feby. 8th 1900. |
| James A. & Sarah A. (Eldridge) George<br>Arthur B. & Cynthia N. (Bushnell) Brown | First –<br>First – | N. J. Hyde Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | April 7th 1900. |
| Antonio & Maria (Marchetti) Vissi<br>George F. & Mary A. (Barnes) Bacon | First –<br>First – | William P. Clancy, Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | May 2d 1900. |
| James M. & Martha (Vinton) Chamberlain<br>Henry & Julia (Hazel) Bridgman | First –<br>First – | A. M. Rice, Clergyman<br>Sturbridge Mass. | July 16th 1900. |
| Andrew J. & Martha E. (Burnett) Bagley<br>James L. & Olive M. (Olds) Wood | First –<br>First – | Wm P. Clancy Clergyman<br>Brimfield | Aug. 10th 1900. |
| Sanford & Ellen (Moore) Booth<br>Willis & Della (Emery) Griffin | First –<br>First – | Chas Almstead Minister<br>of the Gospel, Three Rivers Mass. | Oct. 15th 1900. |
| Daniel W. & Sarah E. (Stebbins) Allen<br>David W. & Jeanette (Brown) Bourne | First –<br>First – | William P. Clancy Clergyman<br>Brimfield | Nov. 17th 1900. |
| Charles & Mary (Delany) Murray<br>Anthony & Rosa (McEnaney) Harrell | First –<br>First – | A. M. Clement Priest<br>Sturbridge Mass. | Dec. 27th 1900. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.  § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.  ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

8.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | June 18. 1901. | Warren Mass. | William E. Houck | | Brimfield | 27 | Blacksmith | Canada |
| | | | Hattie E. Blashfield | | Brimfield | 25 | At Home | Ludlow |
| 2. | July 27. 1901. | Brimfield | Bert W. Fellon | | Southbridge | 28 | Spin | Wales |
| | | | Mary Tremain | | Southbridge | 25 | Paint works | Southbridge |
| 3. | Aug. 31. 1901. | Brimfield | George W. [illegible] | | Brookfield | 39 | Stagedriver | Hannibal Mo. |
| | | | Mrs. L. F. Wood | | Brookfield | 38 | At Home | [illegible] field Mass |
| 4. | Sept. 2. 1901 | Palmer | Alfred Labonte | | Brimfield | -- | Laborer | Canada |
| | | | Louisa A. Billrose | | Union Conn. | 16 | At Home | Union Conn. |
| 5. | Sept. 18 1901 | Belchertown Mass. | Homer S. Booth | | Brimfield | 28 | Fireman | Windsor Locks Ct. |
| | | | Della C. Potter | | Belchertown | 17 | At Home | Amherst |
| 6. | Dec. 11. 1901 | Monson | William H. Laird | | Monson | 35 | Salesman | Wilbraham |
| | | | Bessie F. Brown | | Brimfield | 32 | At Home | Brimfield |
| 7. | Dec. 18. 1901. | Brimfield | Thomas J. Pardy | | Brimfield | 39 | Carpenter | Ireland |
| | | | Flora M. Agard | | Brimfield | 28 | At Home | Holland Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield, Oscar G. Brown Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick & Maria (McGuinness) Bunch<br>Thomas C. & Rosanna (Frost) Blanchfield | First<br>First | A. L. Howe, Minister of the Gospel, Warren Mass | June 21st 1901 |
| Wm L. & Sarah Felton<br>Dixie & Alfonzo (Jr.) Demmett & Thomas | First<br>First | Wm P. Clancy, Minister of the Gospel, Brimfield | July 31st 1901 |
| Horace & Mary A. (Slater) Hamilton<br>Marcenia M. & Clair F. (Kemp) Allen | Second<br>Second | William P. Clancy, Clergyman Brimfield | Sept. 2d 1901 |
| Joseph & Leo Kate (Vaunasse) Labonte<br>Joseph & Amida (La Casse) Bellisle | First<br>First | Rev. Thos. S. Donoghue Catholic Priest, Palmer Mass. | Sept. 6th 1901 |
| Wilbur S. & Lizzie (Brown) Moodie<br>W. H. & Sarah (Jukes) Bolton | First<br>First | James W. Gage, Minister of the Gospel, Wilbraham Mass. | Sept. 21st 1901 |
| Horace & Huinette B. (Jackson) Laine<br>James Henry & Louisa (Hemlick) Brown | Second<br>Second | Fredrick B. Harrison Clergyman, Palmer Mass. | Dec. 12th 1901 |
| Thomas H. & Judith (Ozanne) Parvey<br>Stephen & Rebecca (Corbin) Eyard | Second<br>First | George L. Hibbard, Minister of the Gospel, Grafton Mass. | Jany. 2d 1902 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jany 1st 1902 | Brimfield | Silas H. Ellery | | Palmer | 34 | Veterinarian | New York City |
| | | | Jennie I. Pinney | | Brimfield | 21 | Teacher | East Brookfield |
| 2. | Jany. 1st 1902. | Holland | George H. Adams | | Brimfield | 31 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Sarah H. Dunton | | Sturbridge | 21 | at Home | Union Ct. |
| 3. | Jany. 1st 1902 | Brimfield | Salem T. Weld | | Brimfield | 71 | Farmer | Holland |
| | | | Jane A. Carpenter Smith | | Brimfield | 56 | at Home | England |
| 4. | Jany 15. 1902 | Brimfield | Horace Taylor Smith | | West Springfield | 44 | Clerk | West Springfield |
| | | | Emma Brown Gates | | Brimfield | 36 | Teacher | Brimfield |
| 5. | Jany 20. 1902 | Sturbridge | Alphonse Dion | | Brimfield | 21 | Weaver | Quebec Canada |
| | | | Hattie Turner | | Brimfield | 22 | Weaver | Westhore Vt. |
| 6. | April 16 1902. | Brimfield | J. Walter Bowne | | Brimfield | 24 | Clerk | Brimfield |
| | | | Bertha L. Parker | | Brimfield | 22 | at Home | Brimfield |
| 7. | May 5. 1902 | Sturbridge | Arcles Lafreniere | | Sturbridge | 21 | Weaver | Canada |
| | | | Melvina Champigny | | Brimfield | 18 | Weaver | Brimfield |
| 8. | July 2. 1902. | Brimfield | Charles T. Morris | | Monson | 22 | Mill Operator | England |
| | | | Jennie Squier | | Monson | 21 | Straw Work | Monson |
| 9. | July 2. 1902. | West Warren | Barthelmi Thibert | | Brimfield | 24 | Teamster | Canada |
| | | | Cora M. St George | | Brimfield | 21 | at Home | Brimfield |
| 10. | July 9. 1902 | Brimfield | Frederick Bissell | | Brimfield | 31 | Farmer | Conn. |
| | | | Ruth W. Brown | | Brimfield | 26 | at Home | Brimfield |
| 11. | Aug. 20 1902 | Brimfield | Charles Lincoln Peirce | | Brimfield | 21 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Mabel Ruttenny Brown | | Brimfield | 21 | At Home | Brimfield |
| 12. | Aug 27. 1902 | Adams | Clarence B. Brown | | Brimfield | 24 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Jessie E. Fairfield | | Adams | 22 | Teacher | Adams |
| 13. | Nov. 29. 1902. | Brimfield | George E. Morris | | Monson | 21 | Spinner | England |
| | | | Laura A. Squier | | Monson | 20 | at Home | Monson |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Oscar F. Brown, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| William E. & Mary E. (Fleming) Ellery<br>Albert C. & Annie M. (Burley) Pinney | First<br>First | W^m P. Clancy, Clergyman<br>Brimfield | Jany. 3d<br>1902. |
| George & Maria (Lincoln) Adams<br>Waldo & Alice (Rawson) Bancroft | First<br>First | Josiah B. Willis, Minister of<br>the Gospel Holland Mass. | Jany 2d<br>1902 |
| Willard & Mary (Church) Weld<br>John M. & Mary (Marshall) Carpenter | Second<br>Third | William P. Clancy, Clergyman<br>Brimfield | Jany. 8d<br>1902. |
| Franklin F. & Sarah M. (Fritch) Smith<br>John & Charlotte D. (Briggs) Gates | First<br>First | W^m H. Mills, Clergyman<br>West Springfield Mass. | Jany. 17th<br>1902. |
| Zeb & Elizabeth (Richards) Dion<br>Joseph & Mary Ann (Taylor) Dion | First<br>First | A. W. Clement, Priest<br>Fishdale Mass | Jany. 21st<br>1902. |
| Charles O. & Caroline M. (Jones) Brown<br>Orus E. & Eva A. (Ward) Parker | First<br>First | William P. Clancy, Clergyman<br>Brimfield | April 17.<br>1902. |
| Zephrom & Rosanna (Senat) Lafrance<br>Joseph A. & Josephine (Cardinette) Humphrey | First<br>First | A. W. Clement, Priest<br>Fishdale Mass. | May 6.<br>1902. |
| Geo. E. & Jennie (Mount) Morris<br>J. C. Fremont & Mary (Webber) Squire | First<br>First | Oscar Bissell, Minister of<br>the Gospel Brimfield Mass. | July 31.<br>1902 |
| Raphell & Philomena (Hubert) Hupert<br>John & Alice (Lewis) St. George | First<br>First | Philias Trottier, Priest<br>West Warren Mass | July 17.<br>1902 |
| Oscar & Augusta M. (Ward) Bissell<br>John W. & Emily J. (Wetherell) Brown | First<br>First | Oscar Bissell, Minister of<br>the Gospel Brimfield Mass. | July 31.<br>1902. |
| Webster R. & Henrietta F. (Linder) Peirce<br>Edward B. & Mary Ruggles Brown | First<br>First | E. C. Winslow, Clergyman<br>Brookline Mass. | Aug. 28<br>1902. |
| Arthur B. & Cynthia N. (Blodfield) Brown<br>Edward M. & Ida C. (White) Fairfield | First<br>First | Alford B. Cunningham Minister<br>of the Gospel Adams Mass. | Oct. 14<br>1902. |
| George E. & Jennie (Mount) Morris<br>John F. & Mary (Webber) Squire | First<br>First | Oscar Bissell, Minister of<br>the Gospel Brimfield Mass. | Dec. 4.<br>1902. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

10.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Feby 2d 1903. | Fiskdale | Patrick Mc Cutire | W | Brimfield | 21 | Farmer | Southbridge |
| | | | Hamit L. Dodge | W | Sturbridge | 19 | At Home | Southbridge |
| 2 | Mch 30. 1903. | Brimfield | Everett J. Williams | W | Woodstock Ct | 23 | Farmer | Woodstock Ct. |
| | | | Jemima Patterson | W | Brimfield | 17 | at Home | Enfield Mass. |
| 3 | Aug 22d 1903. | Brimfield | Johann Longstein | W | Brimfield | 26 | Laborer | Russia |
| | | | Elizabeth Kirsch | W | Brimfield | 30 | Factory | Germany |
| 4 | Sept 7th 1903 | Brimfield | Harry W. Buckner | W | Palmer | 26 | Operator | Hamilton Ont |
| | | | Grace Mae Brooks | W | Palmer | 19 | Home | Brattleboro Vt. |
| 5 | Nov. 9th 1903. | West Warren | Theodon Couture | W | Brimfield | 51 | Teamster | Canada |
| | | | Annie Parker | W | Brimfield | 21 | At Home | Nashua N. H. |
| 6. | Nov. 30th 1903. | Brimfield | Edgar G Clark | W | Brimfield | 31 | Mechanic | Chester Conn. |
| | | | Lettie J. Leach | W | Brimfield | 29 | Teacher | Sturbridge |
| 7. | Dec. 24th 1903 | Brimfield | John C. Spring Jr | W | Brimfield | 25 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Ida M. (Keith) Loomis | W | Brimfield | 32 | At Home | Woonsocket R.I. |
| 1. | Jany 6th 1904 | Brimfield | Clarence E Lewis | W | Springfield | 25 | Shipper | Petersburg N. Y. |
| | | | Caroline E. Parker | W | Springfield | 22 | Clerk | Brimfield |
| 2. | Jany 20th 1904. | Palmer | Elmer E. Boyden | W. | Brimfield | 40 | Farmer | Union Conn. |
| | | | Sarah Jennings | W | Brimfield | 24 | At Home | Somerville Conn |
| 3. | Feby 10th 1904 | Palmer | Hubert H. Bowden | W | Brimfield | 24 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Myrtie L. Jennings | W. | Brimfield | 20 | at Home | Somerville Conn. |
| 4. | March 17th 1904 | Brimfield | Lewis L. Bradway | W. | Union Conn. | 20 | Farmer | Union Conn. |
| | | | Belle P. Hamilton | W. | Brimfield | 19 | At Home | Willington Conn. |
| 5 | May 4th 1904 | West Somerville Mass | Frank Nathan Pond | W | East Brimfield | 49 | Mechanic | Milford Mass |
| | | | Mrs Ada (Sanford) Nolan | W | Somerville | 45 | Nurse | St. Johns N.B. |
| 6 | Sept 12th 1904 | Brimfield | Fred Irvin Moore | W | Union Ct | 30 | Lumberman | Vernon Ct |
| | | | Ida Mary Olsen | W | Brimfield | 29 | Teacher | Brimfield |
| 7 | Sept 26th 1904 | Three Rivers Mass | Louis [illegible] | W | Sturbridge | 20 | Mechanic | Fiskdale Sturbridge |
| | | | Ida [illegible] | W | E. Brimfield | 18 | Home | E. Brimfield |
| 8 | Nov 23d 1904 | " | Ewa [illegible] | W | [illegible] | 35 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | E [illegible] | W | [illegible] | 32 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 9 | Dec 6th 1904 | Palmer | John L. Cutler | W | Monson Mass | 32 | Farmer | Huntington Vt |
| | | " | Hattie Lois Snow | W | Brimfield Mass | 29 | At Home | Brimfield Mass |
| 10 | Dec 31 | Wales Mass | Alonzo Cartier | W. | Brimfield Mass | 22 | Weaver | Southbridge Mass |
| | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Southbridge Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield Mass. Oscar F. Brown, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh & Mary (Holden) McEntire<br>Charles E. & Marilla (Bruin) Dodge | First<br>First | Marshall A. Potter, Haskdale Mass<br>Minister of the Gospel | Feby 27th<br>1903 |
| John & Nellie (Davis) Williams<br>Thomas & Elizabeth (Kirkland) Patterson | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Brimfield Mass<br>Clergyman | March 31st<br>1903 |
| Casper & Teresia (Spindler) Longsteen<br>Franz Louis & Johanna C. (Rudy) Hirsch | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Brimfield Mass<br>Clergyman | Aug. 28th<br>1903 |
| Nathan H. & Maryann R. (Bickle) Buchan<br>Jason & — (Prince) Brooks | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Brimfield Mass<br>Clergyman | Sept. 30th<br>1903 |
| Peter & Isabelle (La Montage) Couture<br>Leger & Annie (Seymour) Parker | Second<br>First | Philias Trottier, W. Warren Mass<br>Priest | Nov. 10th<br>1903. |
| Lambert T. & Cynthia (Lane) Clark<br>Ebenezer & Lucentia (Smith) Leach | Second<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Brimfield, Mass<br>Clergyman | Dec. 2d.<br>1903. |
| John C. & Addie (Kinsman) Spring<br>C. A. & Lizzie (Eames) Keith | First<br>Second | Samuel Eaton, Brimfield Mass<br>Clergyman | Dec. 24th<br>1903 |
| Eugene & Ida (Hakes)<br>Fred W. & Anna (Eastman) Parker | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Brimfield Mass<br>Clergyman | Jany 6th<br>1904. |
| Sanford & Ellen (Moore) Booth<br>Frank & Amelia (Bordewell) Jennings | Second Widower<br>First | Chas. W. Williams, Palmer Mass<br>Minister of the Gospel | Feby 2d.<br>1904 |
| Milo S. & Lizzie F. (Brown) Booth<br>Frank & Amelia (Bordewell) Jennings | First<br>First | W. Ashman Potter, Palmer Mass<br>Minister of the Gospel | Feby 11th<br>1904 |
| George W. & Amelia (Trivet) Bradway<br>Joseph L. & Mary (Hamilton) Hamlin | First<br>First | George H. Rogers, Wales Mass<br>Methodist Clergyman | Mch 21st<br>1904 |
| Asa Pond & Sabra P. (Allen) Pond<br>Nicholas & Mary Annie (Cain) Sanford | First<br>Second | Arthur Page Sharp, Clergyman<br>West Summit St West Somerville Mass. | May 9<br>1904 |
| Seymour & Emma (Blodget) Moore<br>William H. & Laura G. (Young) Green | First<br>First | William M. Crawford:<br>Warren Mass.<br>Minister of the Gospel | Sept 24th<br>1904 |
| Louis & Melina (Masear) Minier<br>Joseph A. & Josephine (Cadarette) Champagne | First.<br>First. | Emile A. St Onge, Finkdale Mass<br>Priest Permit of parties of Bride | Sept 31st<br>1904 |
| Owen & Mary (Shanessy) Mulcee<br>Michael & Johanah (Reardon) Haggerty | First<br>First | William H. Hart, Palmer Mass<br>R. C. Priest | Nov 29<br>1904 |
| Hubbel S. & Helen M. (Johns) Fuller<br>Milo S. & Lizzie H. (Brown) Booth | Second<br>First | Chas. Williams Palmer Mass<br>Minister of the Gospel | Dec 24th<br>1904. |
| Joseph & Mary (Santone) Cartier<br>Joseph & Elizabeth (Casha/rell) Gregory | First<br>First | J. O. [illegible] | [illegible] |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1905.

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | March 15th 1905 | Brimfield | Fred M. Parker. | W | Wales Mass | 39 | Coachman | Londonderry Vt. |
| | | | Louis B(Tucker) Luey. | W. | Wales Mass | 30 | At Home | Crompton R.I. |
| 2 | May 10th 1905 | Wales Mass. | Adelbert H Adams | W | Brimfield Mass | 24 | Teamster | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Julia F Flint | W | Wales Mass | 22 | Housekeeper | Wales Mass |
| 3 | June 17th 1905 | Brimfield Mass. | George L Steele | W | Wales Mass. | 35 | Mill Overseer Weaving | Tolland Conn |
| | | | Dora Lee Claire | W | Wales Mass. | 18 | Sewer in | Holland Mass |
| 4 | June 28th 1905 | Ashford Conn. | Clarence E Sherman | W | Brimfield Mass | 25 | Laborer | Warren Mass. |
| | | | Alice L. Wolkiscroft | W | Ashford Conn | 23 | At Home | Tolland Conn |
| 5 | July 5th 1905 | Wales Mass. | William F. Leitch | W | Easthampton Mass | 24 | Printer | Easthampton Mass |
| | | | Ellen E. Adams | W | Brimfield Mass | 25 | Housekeeper | Brimfield Mass |
| 6 | Sept 1st 1905 | Brimfield Mass. | Stephen E. Pierce | W | Worcester Mass | 28 | Clerk | Warren Mass |
| | | | Mabel L. Bigelow | W | Brimfield Mass | 26 | At Home | North Brookfield Mass |
| 7 | Sept 19th 1905 | Brimfield Mass | Dan Scott Campbell | W | Somerville Mass | 30 | Tel & Telephone Agent | Victoria Nova Scotia |
| | | | Florence Lydia Parker | W | Brimfield Mass | 18 | At Home | Sandwich Ill. |
| 8 | Nov. 25th 1905 | Brimfield | [illegible] | W | East Brimfield | 31 | Steel Worker | Scotland |
| | | | Mary Hunter [illegible] | I | [illegible] Brimfield | [illegible] | At Home | Scotland |
| 9 | Dec 12th 1905 | Brimfield Mass | [illegible] | W | Wales [illegible] | 21 | Laborer | East Lyme |
| | | | Emma Reed | W | Wales Mass | 18 | [illegible] | Conn |

1906

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] 06 | [illegible] | [illegible] N. | W | Millbury Mass | 21 | Electrician | [illegible] Mass |
| | | | Mary Pattison | W | East Brimfield | 23 | At Home | Enfield Mass. |
| 2 | Sept 4th 1906 | West Warren | Adalard Trowville | W | Brimfield | 22 | Spinner | Canada |
| | | | Emma A. St George | W | Brimfield | 19 | Burler in Mill | Brimfield Mass. |
| 3 | Feb 12th 1906 | Brimfield | Everett L Chaffee | W | Brimfield | 21 | Farmer | Ashford Conn |
| | | | Florence M Sherman | W | Brimfield | 25 | Housekeeper | Warren Mass |
| 4 | Oct 17th 1906 | Brimfield | Levi O. Chase | W | Sturbridge Mass | 72 | Farmer | Canterbury N.H. |
| | | | Ursula N. Mc Farland) Allen | W | Brimfield | 64 | At Home | Sturbridge Mass |
| 5 | Dec 25 1906 | Brimfield | Arthur E Davenport | W | Worcester | 24 | Electrical Engineer | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | [illegible] | W | Boston | 24 | Clerk | Roxbury Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Miner H. Corbin. Town Clerk.

| NAMES OF PARENTS. | NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert L. Parker<br>George H Tucker | Second.<br>Third. | Samuel Eaton. Brimfield Mass<br>Clergyman | March 17th 1905 |
| Charles F & Clara (McCrellis) Adams<br>William & Eva (Lamb) Flint | First.<br>First. | Edwin B Dolan Wales Mass<br>Minister of the Gospel | June 5th 1905 |
| Henry C. & Matilda J. (Holt) Steele<br>John & Emma (Dion) Le Claire | Third.<br>First. | Rev. Samuel Eaton Brimfield Mass.<br>Clergyman | June 18th 1905 |
| Merrick A & Marrion M (Eaton) Sherman<br>Thomas & Martha (Bell) Woolscroft | First.<br>First. | Rev. Thomas Tyrie<br>Minister. Ashford Conn | June 29th 1905. |
| John Jr & Elizabeth (Newton) Lietch<br>Charles F & Clara (McCrellis) Adams | First.<br>First. | Edwin Bailey Dolan. Wales Mass.<br>Minister of the Gospel | Aug 1st 1905 |
| Edward F & Amelia (Barth) Pierce<br>Lawton & Sarah A. (Etheridge) Bigelow | First<br>First | William Brewster Olson<br>Clergyman. Warren Mass. | Sept 6th 1905 |
| Dan & Annie (Mc Rea) Campbell<br>Fred J. & Cora A. (Eastman) Parker | First<br>First | Rev Samuel Eaton<br>Clergyman. Brimfield Mass. | Sept 19 1905 |
| Robert & Maggie (Wilson) Anderson<br>James & Mary (McCullum) Blair | First<br>First | Rev Samuel Eaton<br>Clergyman. Brimfield Mass. | Nov 30th |
| Francis Elizabeth (Mc[illegible])<br>Fred & Mary (Grover) Reed | First<br>First | Rev Samuel Eaton<br>Clergyman. Brimfield Mass. | Dec [illegible] |
| Herbert W. & Carrie (Woodard) Nutting<br>[illegible] | First<br>[illegible] | Rev Samuel Eaton<br>[illegible] | July 4th 1906 |
| [illegible] | First | [illegible] Priest | [illegible] 13th [illegible] |
| Levi F. [illegible] Chase<br>Merrick & Marion (Eaton) Sherman | [illegible]<br>First | Rev Samuel Eaton<br>Clergyman. Brimfield Mass | Sept [illegible] |
| Levi & Sarah (Page) Chase<br>Marshall & Adelaide (Weller) McFarlane | Third<br>[illegible] | Rev William F. Bissell. Minister<br>of the Gospel Brimfield Mass. | Oct 4th 1906 |
| Edward H. & Sarah E. (Groves) Davenport<br>George N. & Esther J. (Gibbons) [illegible] | First<br>First | Rev Samuel Eaton<br>Clergyman Brimfield Mass. | Dec 26th 1906 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

-1907-

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 18th 1907 | Springfield Mass. | William E. Holland<br>Bertha Edna Blodgette | | West Brimfield<br>West Brimfield | 39<br>26 | Station Agent<br>Telegraph Operator | Springfield Mass<br>Warren Mass |
| 2 | May 4th 1907 | Springfield Mass | Herbert J. Bradbury<br>Ella M. Viscox | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 41<br>39 | Blacksmith<br>Mill Hand | Stafford Ct<br>Warren Mass |
| 3 | Jun 5 1907 | Ofd Mass | Jos. H. Travers<br>Geo. Stone | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 28<br>27 | Farmer<br>Farmer | Brimfield<br>Brimfield |
| 4 | June 19 1907 | Warren Mass | Bertie G. Bear<br>Nellie J. Potter | | Brimfield<br>West Brookfield | 25<br>29 | Farmer<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>West Brookfield |
| 5 | [illegible] | Sturbridge Mass | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | Chester Mass<br>Sturbridge Mass (Fishdale) |
| 6 | Aug 1st 1907 | Southbridge Mass | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | | Brimfield<br>Providence R.I. | 22<br>23 | Farmer<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Smithfield R.I. |
| 7 | Aug 17 1907 | Brimfield Mass | Joseph [illegible]<br>Clara H. Guyette | | Wales Mass<br>Stafford Conn | 24<br>20 | Spinner<br>Operator | Southbridge<br>Stafford Conn |
| 8 | Aug 22 1907 | Southbridge | Albert [illegible]<br>Lillian M. (Van Dommelle) Jones | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 36<br>39 | Plumbers Inspector<br>Housekeeper | Brimfield<br>Hillsboro Bridge N.H. |
| 9 | Oct 26 1907 | Fishdale | Charles [illegible]<br>[illegible] | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>[illegible] | Mill Weaver<br>[illegible] | Southbridge Mass<br>[illegible] |
| 10 | Nov 28 1907 | Brimfield Mass | [illegible]<br>Martha (Bell) Wolliscroft | | West Brimfield<br>West Brimfield | [illegible]<br>48 | Farmer<br>Nurse | Warren<br>North Situate R.I. |
| 11 | Dec 12 1907 | East Brimfield | [illegible]<br>Ida May [illegible] | | Southbridge<br>[illegible] | 24<br>21 | Farmer<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Published in Brookfield in 1907. Mrs. H. Lord, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| James H. & Winnifred (Slatterly) Holland<br>Calvin & Sarah (Sherar Shaw) Blodgett | First<br>First | F. L. Goodspeed Clergyman<br>Springfield Mass. | Jan 21.<br>1907. |
| Ira H. & Mary (Shaffer) Broadway<br>Layman & Cynthia J. Heath) Wiser | Second<br>First | Rufus S. Underwood<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Warren Mass. | May 8<br>1907. |
| Michael & (Ann Shaunessy) Travers<br>Henry & (Mary Cassady) Stuart | First<br>First | Patrick F. Lofey<br>R. C. Priest | July 9<br>1907 |
| Herbert F. & (Ida A. McGrew) Hea[illegible]<br>Augustus N. & (Mary Jane [illegible]) Potter | First<br>First | Arthur Wright Minister<br>of the Gospel Warren Mass | June 24<br>1907 |
| Gustave & Caroline (maiden name illegible) Stanger<br>Peter & (Delia Miner) Dion | First<br>First | Emile A. St. Onge Priest<br>Fiskdale Village Sturbridge Mass Permit of [illegible] | July 15<br>1907 |
| George F. & (Diana Harris) Holdridge<br>Patrick H. (Mary Eagar) Carlin | First<br>First | W. Francis Grant<br>Clergyman South Bridge Mass | Aug 3.<br>1907 |
| Joseph & (Mary Benoit) Reed<br>Fred & (Delia Sadna) Guyette | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass | Aug 21<br>1907 |
| Charles A. & (Caroline B. [illegible]) Brown<br>Edward F. & (Albie L. Dominelle Beaverman) Vans | First<br>Second | George R. Gordon, Minister<br>of the Gospel South Bridge Mass | Sept 6<br>1907 |
| Joseph & (Elizabeth Lashapel) Brun<br>Joseph & (Emma Bourgeois) Brun | First<br>First | Emile A. St. Onge Priest<br>Priest - Fiskdale Mass | Oct 2<br>1907 |
| Elam & (Martha A. Merritt) Sherman<br>Louis F. & (Maria [illegible]) Bell | Second<br>Second | Samuel Eaton Minister<br>of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | Nov. 30<br>1907 |
| Andrew J. & (Ellen A. Bacon) Clarke<br>Edward P. [illegible] & Dorcas [illegible] | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Minister<br>of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | Dec 13.<br>1907. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 28 1908. | Brimfield Mass. | Arthur G. Fancuf | | Sturbridge Mass | 35 | Machinist | Hartford Vt. |
| | | | Anna Wises Converse | | Brimfield Mass | 23 | At Home | Brimfield Mass |
| 2 | May 31 1908. | Brimfield Mass | Fred N. Chandler | | 40 Locust Street Springfield Mass | 39 | Shipping Clerk. | West Warren |
| | | | Mrs. Eva J. Holmes | | 61 Chestnut Ave Springfield Mass | 34 | Milliner | Ashford Conn |
| 3 | June 18 1908. | (Fiskdale.) Sturbridge Mass | James O'Connell | | Brimfield Mass | 40 | Mule Spinner | Manchester N.H. |
| | | | Lizzie Scott | | E. Brimfield Mass | 43 | Weaver | Ireland |
| 4 | July 2 1908 | Brimfield. Mass. | Harlan Fred Slater | | Sturbridge Mass | 19 | Mechanic | Sturbridge Mass |
| | | | Harriet [illegible] | | Putnam Conn | 21 | Weaver | Putnam Conn. |
| 5 | Aug 24 1908 | Brimfield Mass. | Walter Lee Hunt | | Sturbridge | 24 | Machinist | Westboro |
| | | | Charlott Adams | | Southbridge | 20 | Bookkeeper | [illegible] |
| 6 | Oct 31 1908 | Brimfield. Mass. | William B. Skinner. | | East Brimfield | 29 | Mechanic | [illegible] |
| | | | Lillian J. Smith | | [illegible] | 18 | [illegible] | Mowsup Conn |
| | 1909 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 12 1909 | Brimfield Mass | Robert W. Metcalf | | 372 Monson Street Springfield Mass | 21 | Book Keeper | Keene N.H. |
| | | | Alice M. Hicks | | Brimfield Mass | 21 | At Home | [illegible] |
| 2 | March 30 1909 | Brimfield Mass. | Charles L. Gardiner | | Springfield Mass | 28 | Canvasser | Holland Mass |
| | | | Bertha Fraser | | [illegible] Conn | 20 | [illegible] | Newburyport Mass |
| 3 | April 20 1909 | Southbridge | Cady Blanchard | | Monson Mass | 42 | [illegible] | Monson Mass. |
| | | | Kittie J Dore | | Brimfield Mass | 25 | At | [illegible] |
| 4 | April 20 1909 | West Warren Mass | Joseph Lemieux | | West Brimfield | 22 | Boiler [illegible] | Canada |
| | | | Georgianna Harness | | West Brimfield | 17 | [illegible] | W. Brimfield |
| 5 | May 4th 1909 | Brimfield Mass | Harry R. Nunn. | | Fairground Ld. N.Y. | 21 | Mason | Jersey City N.J. |
| | | | Grace E. Root. | | Springfield Mass | 23 | At Home | East Longmeadow |
| 6 | June 6th 1909 | Brimfield Mass. | James M. Scarborough | | Sturbridge Mass | 35 | Carpenter | Southbridge |
| | | | F. Etta Allen | | Sturbridge Mass | 20 | Operative | Brookfield |
| 7 | Oct 28th 1909 | Warren Mass. | Nicholas P. Frost | | Providence R.I. | 38 | Grocer | West Brookfield |
| | | | Nellie M. Haley | | Brimfield Mass | 32 | Teacher | Brimfield |
| 8 | Nov 2nd 1909 | Brimfield Mass. | [illegible] Cowie. | | Sturbridge Mass | 28 | Motorman | East Brookfield |
| | | | Rose Reinhardt | | Wales Mass | 24 | At Home | Randolf Mass |
| 9 | Dec 25th 1909 | West Warren Mass. | Rufus E. Lynch | | Brimfield | 23 | Weaver | Wilton Conn |
| | | | Amelia A St George | | Brimfield | 17 | Housekeeper | Brimfield |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield Mass. Miner F. Corbin Town Clerk. 1908 & 1909

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferdin & (Octavia Boulanger) Fanenf<br>John F & (Liffie Lynn Wyles) Conveal | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | | Feb. 29th<br>1908. |
| Pliny F & (Ellen M. Davis) Chandler<br>Chester B. & (Emma Thaz. Schen) [illegible] | Second<br>Second | Samuel Eaton, Minister<br>Brimfield Mass. | | June 1st<br>1908. |
| Thomas & (Catherine Devine) O'Connell<br>John & (Mary Morris) Scott. | Second<br>Second | Emile A. St. Onge, Priest<br>Fiskdale Mass. | | June, 23rd<br>1908. |
| Frederick M. A. & (Viola Grace) Slater<br>Agustus F & (Celia M. Billington) Warren. | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton, Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | Permit of Father of Groom. | July, 8th<br>1908. |
| William & (Ellen Tyler) Hunt<br>[illegible] & (Agusta B. White) Thomas<br>Skinner | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | | Aug 26th<br>[illegible] |
| Absalom & (Alexandrina Fraya)<br>William O. & (Lillian Harris) Smith | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | Permit of [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Albert W. & (Addie M. Starkey) Metcalf<br>Orrin & (Julia Blankfield) Hicks | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | | Jan. 14th<br>1909. |
| Luther & (Adaline A. Rice) Gardner<br>Ibra [illegible] Frazer | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman.<br>Brimfield Mass | | 1909<br>April 1st |
| Lee & (Mary Squier) Blanchard<br>George F & (Jennie M. Plympton) Dore | First<br>First | Arthur W. B. Nelson Clergyman<br>Southbridge Mass. | | April. 22nd<br>1909. |
| Michael & (Vitaline Beunger) Germain<br>[illegible] & (Rosanna Petit) Harmes | First<br>First | Philias Trottier - Priest<br>West Warren Mass | | May. 14th<br>1909. |
| Harry & (Lillian Howell) Munn<br>John L & (Hattie E. Bugbee) Root | First<br>First | William F. Bissell, Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | | May 4th<br>1909 |
| James M. & (Frances Vinton) Scarborough<br>Charles H & (Flora E.) Allen | Second<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | | June 6th<br>1909. |
| David & (Mary [illegible] Edgar<br>Arthur & (Ellen Shurey) Haley | First<br>First | John P. McLaughran, Priest<br>Warren Mass. | | Oct 20th<br>1909 |
| Charles E & (Adelaide Bird) Cooper<br>Herman & (Salina Germain) Reinhardt | First<br>First | Samuel Eaton Clergyman<br>Brimfield Mass. | | Nov 2nd<br>1909. |
| George E & (Deborah Rader) Lynch<br>John & (Alice Lamb) St. Onge | First<br>First | Philias Trottier - Priest<br>West Warren Mass. | Permit of Father of Bride | Dec 20th<br>1909. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 9 1910 | East Brimfield Mass | Harry Bemis<br>Nellie Woods | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 60<br>37 | Farmer<br>Housekeeper | Brimfield<br>Green River Vt |
| 2 | June 15 1910 | Newton Mass | Everett M. Stowell<br>Elizabeth M. Berry | | Brimfield Mass<br>W. Newton Mass | 24<br>24 | Farmer<br>Type Writer | Springfield Mass<br>Lynn Mass |
| 3 | [illegible] 1911 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 20<br>17 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 4 | [illegible] 1910 | [illegible] | [illegible] Jacobsen.<br>Josephine Claremont | B | Woonsocket R.I.<br>Providence R.I. | 34<br>24 | Steam Mill<br>Restaurant Waitress | [illegible]<br>Canada |
| 5 | Sept 3d 1910 | Brimfield Mass | Chas H. Park<br>Nora J. King (Hyde) | | [illegible] 165 Westminster St<br>[illegible] | 46<br>54 | [illegible]<br>At Home | East Windsor Ct<br>Fisherdale Mass |
| 6 | Oct 7 1911 | [illegible] | Irving [illegible] Baron<br>Bessie [illegible] | | Brimfield Mass<br>Brimfield Mass | 25<br>24 | Farmer<br>At Home | Bristol Conn<br>East [illegible] |
| 7 | Nov 1911 | Brimfield Mass | Lewis N. Cushman<br>Clarodia La Plume (Gosselin) | | Hubbardston Mass<br>Lowell Mass | 45<br>30 | Farmer<br>At Home | Bethlehem N.H.<br>Quebec Canada |
| 8 | Nov 14 1910 | East Brimfield Mass. | Francis S. Child<br>Caroline F. Stanger | | East Brimfield<br>East Brimfield | 41<br>21 | Clergyman<br>At Home | Cambridge Mass<br>(Fitchburg)<br>Sturbridge Mass |
| 9 | Dec 25 1910 | Brimfield Mass | Farrar Worth<br>Nettie Curtis | | Holyoke Mass.<br>Holland Mass. | 27<br>20 | Finisher in Mill<br>At Home | England<br>Holland Mass |
| 1 | Feb. 8. 1911 | Belchertown | Charles H. Filer.<br>Alice M. (Hill) Filer. | | West Brimfield<br>[illegible] Mass. | 28<br>30 | Farmer<br>[illegible] | East Longmeadow<br>Hinsdale N.H. |
| 2 | March 26. 1911 | Brimfield. | Eugene A. Whitten.<br>Mary E. [illegible] | | Clinton Maine<br>[illegible] | 29<br>19 | Carpenter<br>[illegible] | Pittsfield. Me.<br>[illegible] |
| 3 | Apr. 9. 1911 | Brimfield | Samuel Victor Howlett.<br>[illegible] | | Holland Mass<br>East Brimfield | 21<br>21 | Farmer<br>At Home | Holland Mass.<br>[illegible] |
| 4 | May 12. 1911 | Brimfield | Patrick E. Flynn.<br>[illegible] | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 36<br>23 | Farmer<br>At Home | Walpole Mass<br>Ireland |
| 5 | June 29. 1911 | Springfield Mass | [illegible]<br>Mary Agnes Meehan. | | Brimfield<br>Springfield Mass | 23<br>28 | [illegible]<br>At Home | [illegible]<br>Ireland. |
| 6 | Sept 6 1911 | Brimfield Mass | Arthur [illegible] Brown.<br>Gertrude Corrine Andrews. | | [illegible]<br>Springfield Mass | 28<br>24 | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | Newport [illegible]<br>[illegible] |
| 7 | Sept 9 1911 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | Depew N.Y.<br>Brimfield | 25<br>[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]<br>[illegible] |
| 8 | Oct 30 1911 | Palmer Mass | Frank [illegible] Wheeler.<br>Violet E. Blake. | | [illegible]<br>Brimfield Mass | 25<br>18 | [illegible]<br>At Home | [illegible]<br>Keene N.H. |
| 9 | Nov. 28th 1911 | Ashfield. Mass. | William A. Adams.<br>Nettie E. Silby | | Brimfield Mass<br>Ashfield Mass | 32<br>21 | Time Keeper<br>Housekeeper | Brookfield Mass<br>Ashfield Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield Mass — Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk. 1910 & 1911

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | ▪ NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Bemis & [illegible] Newton<br>Horace Woods & Lavinia Burnham | Second<br>First | Rev. Francis S. Child<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>East Brimfield Mass | | May 11. 1910 |
| [illegible] & Hattie E. Hampsted<br>Nathaniel L. Bury & Addie M. Hunt | First<br>First | Charles W. Meeden<br>Clergyman. Newton Mass | | June 17. 1910 |
| Louis Lucier & Eloise Mayhew<br>Edward Burdick & Ida J. [illegible] | First<br>First | William F. Bissell<br>Clergyman. Brimfield Mass | Certificate of parents consent for each | July. 9. 1910 |
| Fred H. Jackson & Betsy M. Copley<br>Horace [illegible] & Nellie Davis | First<br>First | William F. Bissell<br>Clergyman. Brimfield Mass | | July. 23d. 1910 |
| John B. Parker & Jane L. Keeney<br>Hiram Maynard & Seraph. Brown | Second<br>Second | William Lewis Jennings<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brimfield Mass | | Sept 3d 1910 |
| Amos Barns & Jane Andrews<br>Charles Waldron & Mary Hervey | Second<br>Second | William Lewis Jennings<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brimfield Mass | | Oct. 11. 1910 |
| Lewis P. Cushman & Clarissa A. Newell<br>Alfred L. Gosselin & Virginie Belliste | Second<br>Second | William Lewis Jennings<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brimfield Mass. | | Nov. 9. 1910 |
| Francis J. Child & Elizabeth S. Sedgwick<br>Gustavus A. Stanger & Caroline Williams | First<br>First | Frank S. Brewer<br>Clergyman. Palmer Mass | | Nov. 17. 1910 |
| Henry Worth & Sarah Nailor<br>Henry Curtis & Hattie Lilley | First<br>First | William Lewis Jennings.<br>Minister of the Gospel.<br>Brimfield Mass. | | Dec. 30. 1910 |
| [illegible] T. H. (Cinthy M. Smith) Fiske<br>Frank W. (Jennie Hudson) Hill | First<br>Second | William T. Hervey Minister of<br>Gospel. Belchertown Mass. | | Feb. 17.<br>1911 |
| William H. (Cynthia Jones) Whitten<br>Horace H. (Mary E. Bennett) Howe | First<br>First | William Lewis Jennings<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brimfield Mass. | | March. 28.<br>1911. |
| Lennie E. H. (Sarah L. Walker) Hamlett<br>Parker P. H. (Mary M. Hammond) Locke | First<br>First | William Lewis Jennings<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brimfield Mass. | | April. 10.<br>1911 |
| John H. (Mary Nickerson) Flynn<br>[illegible] H. (Minnie Shaw) Hunter | First<br>First | William Lewis Jennings<br>Minister of the Gospel<br>Brimfield Mass. | | May 23d<br>1911 |
| John H. (Mary L. Crowe) Shanly<br>William H. (Lucy O'Grady) Meehan | First<br>First | Rev. T. F. McKown Clergyman<br>260. State St. Springfield Mass. | | June. 30.<br>1911 |
| [illegible] H. H. (Ida G. Swain) Lyon<br>Frank R. H. (Fannie Bowers) Andrews | First<br>First | Charles R. Tenney. Minister<br>of the Gospel [illegible] Mass | | Sept. 7.<br>1911 |
| John R. H. (Helena Nymberg) Lindblad<br>John W. H. (Emily J. Metherell) Brown | First<br>First | Hugh Wallace Smith<br>[illegible] $574. [illegible] | | Sept 14<br>1911 |
| Benjamin F. H. (Nellie S. Duncan) Buckley<br>Lewis H. (Annie Wilkinson) Blake | Second<br>First | Rev. Otto S. Raspe Clergyman<br>39. Walnut St. Palmer Mass | | Nov. 2.<br>1911 |
| Charles F. H. (Clara F. McClellis) Adams<br>Clarence E. H. (Jennie M. Ward) Lacy | First<br>First | Horace F. Hallett. Clergyman<br>Ashfield. Mass. | | Nov. 30<br>1911 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

15
1911

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | Nov. 29. 1911 | Brimfield Mass. | Harry N. Glynne | | Springfield Ohio | 25 | Salesman | Erie P. A. |
| | | | Beatrice May Perry | | Brimfield Mass | 27 | At Home | Nova Scotia |
| No 1 | Feb 3 1912 | Hartford Conn | Earl B. Wick | | Middle Haddam Conn. | 26 | Gasfitter | Hol[illegible] Mass |
| | | | Dorothy E Lovell | | Brimfield | 24 | Teacher | Brimfield Mass |
| " 2 | March 8 1912 | Chester Mass | Harry P. Brega. | | Becket Mass | 20 | Fireman | Becket Mass |
| | | | Dora C. Sherman. | | Brimfield Mass | 21 | Teacher | Brimfield Mass |
| " 3 | March 20th 1912 | Brimfield Mass | Hiram M [illegible] | | Brimfield. | 52 | Farmer | Claremont N. H |
| | | | Francis P. Vining | | Manchester N. H. | 35 | Fireman | Mason N. H. |
| " 4 | April 17th 1912 | Brimfield Mass. | Edward S. Rice | | Brimfield. | 27 | Farmer | Cheshire Mass |
| | | | Ruth B. Hall | | Springfield. | 20 | At Home | Springfield Mass |
| " 5 | May 6 1912 | Palmer Mass | Arthur G. Hitchcock | | Wales Mass. | 20 | Clerk | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Sarah A. Sherman | | Palmer Mass. | 22 | At Home | Montville Conn |
| " 6 | July 13 1912 | Brimfield Mass | Lewis W. Stanton | | Amherst Mass. | 20 | Lumberman | Greenwich Village Mass |
| | | | Mary Lillian Stanton | | Amherst Mass | 24 | None | Willington Conn |
| " 7 | Aug. 7. | Brimfield Mass | Cyprian W[illegible] Nracins | | Greenwich Mass | 29 | Farmer | Russia |
| | | | Jane Swisipher | | Greenwich Mass. | 18 | Housekeeper | Stafford Springs Conn. |
| " 8 | Nov. 3. 1912 | Holland, Mass. | Elmer L. Blair | | Stafford Springs Conn | 52 | Saloon Keeper | Monson Mass |
| | | | Hermina (Mrs) Masson or Messier | | Brimfield Mass | 41 | Housekeeper | Putnam Conn |
| " 9 | Dec. 19. 1912 | Brimfield Mass | [illegible] | | Brimfield Mass | 63 | Farmer | Monson, Mass. |
| | | | Delia (Hewins) Sherry | | Brimfield Mass. | 54 | Housekeeper | Wilton Mass |
| 1 | Feb. 7. 1913. | Brimfield Mass | Dennis F Smith | | Brimfield Mass | 47 | Farmer | West Brookfield |
| | | | Emma Bassett | | Palmer Mass | 28 | Housekeeper | Youngstown O. |
| 2 | Feb. 11. 1913. | Brimfield Mass | Orio P. Perkins | | Brimfield Mass. | 25 | Farmer | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Edith L. Leland Lawrence | | Brimfield Mass | 34 | Housekeeper | Hampden Mass |
| 3 | April 5. 1913. | Holyoke Mass | William S. Hicks | | Brimfield Mass | 28 | Carpenter | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Katherine A. Noble | | West Brimfield | 18 | Telephone Operator | Whitingham Vt. |
| 4 | June 12 1913 | Tolland Conn. | S Tilden Jewett | | Tolland Conn. | 22 | Banking | Somerset Conn. |
| | | | Helen A. Adams | | Brimfield Mass | 28 | Instructor | Brimfield Mass |
| 5 | Oct 8. 1913 | North Wilbraham Mass. | Harold Norman Brayton | | Staffordville Conn | 25 | Farmer | Staffordville Conn |
| | | | Ruth Irene Gaines | | Brimfield Mass | 18 | Housework | Brimfield Mass |
| 6 | Nov. 4. 1913 | Ware - Mass | Annie Harness | | West Brimfield | | Stationary Engineer | West Warren |
| | | | Minnie Cote | | Ware, Mass. | | Mill Hand | Swanton Vt. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Miner & Corbin Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| N. H. H. (Elizabeth D'arcy) Glynne | First | Rev William Lewis Jennings | Dec. 9. |
| Benjamin E. H. (Margaret Burke) Perry | First | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | 1911. |
| George L. H. (Anna E. Ware) Wilkinson | First | James Goodwin. 76 Garden St. Hartford Conn | March. 16. |
| Frank H. H. (Stella J. Homer) Coolbroth | First | Rector of Christ Church | 1912. |
| George H. H. (Abbie Turner) Brooks | First | Jasper P. Harvey Chester Mass | April. 4th |
| George W. H. (Alice E. Cor...) Sim... | First | Minister of the Gospel | 1912 |
| Frederick H. (...lin Fore...) (Everett) | Third | William Lewis Jennings | April. 12th |
| Stillman H. H. (...a A. Sanderson) Williams | First | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | 1912. |
| Oscar D. H. (Millie Mason) Wells. | First | Charles A. P. Miller. | April. 23d |
| George A. H. (Anna Butcher...) Sim... | First | Minister of the Gospel 41 Norwood St. Everett Mass | 1912. |
| Frank L. H. (Ida F. Dimmick) Hitchcock | First | J. Hector Palmer. Clergyman | June. 5th |
| Fred E. H. (Mede Lewis) Sherman. | First | Second Baptist Church. Palmer Mass. | 1912 |
| Henry D. H. (Fanny Walker) Robinson | First. | Walter H. Upham. Minister of | July 25th |
| Joseph Ilyman H. (Mary H...ington) Stanton | First. | Gospel Weston. Mass. | 1912 |
| William H. (Anna Nalungack) (No pacius) | First | William Lewis Jennings | Aug 9th |
| Valmore H. (Hattie Ash) Russipher | First | Minister of the Gospel. Brimfield Mass | 1912. |
| Lyman H. (Albina Little) Blair | Third. | Martin Lovering. Pastor | Nov. 5th |
| E... H. (...e M. Stan...) Jenkins | Second | of Cong'l Church. Holland ... | 1912 |
| John L. H. (Persis Peare) Chaffee | Second | Harlan P. Smith Clergyman | Dec 19th |
| Thomas H. (Mary Keenen) McCann | Second | Wales Mass. | 1912. |
| Dennis M. H. (Fanny W. Fellows) Smith | First | Rev William L. Jennings | Feb. 10th |
| Joseph H. (Anna Battery) Bushia | First | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | 1913 |
| Asa S. H. (Ey... A. Wash...) Perrier | First | Rev William L. Jennings | Feb. 11th |
| | Second | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield Mass | 1913 |
| Orrin H. (Julia A. Blashfield) Hicks | First | John S. Lyon. | April. 9th |
| Joseph H. H. (Annie M. Kegel...) Noble | First | Clergyman Holyoke Mass | 1913 |
| James R. H. (Jennie E. Tilden) Jewett | First | J. N. Geisler. Methodist | June 16th |
| Clarence H. H. (Augusta A. White) Adams. | First | Episcopal Clergyman Holbrook | 1913. |
| Charles H. (Calista E. Belcher) Bradway | First | William L. Jennings. Minister | Oct. 9th |
| Harry ... (Edeth M. Colburn) Groves | First | of the Gospel. N. Wilbraham Mass | 1913. |
| Louis H. (Rosanna Reilly) Harness | First | John T. Sheehan Clergyman | Nov. 15th |
| Andrew H. (Agnes Gerney) Cote | First | Ware Mass. | 1913. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 10 1914 | Brimfield Mass | Orville Frederick Parker<br>Harriet Elizabeth Day | | Springfield Mass<br>31 Maple St<br>Evanston Ill.<br>847 Judson Av. | 27<br>28 | Salesman<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Glencoe Ill |
| 2 | Feb 4th 1914 | Brimfield Mass | Frank Melvin Bradley<br>Thaissie May Walker | | Burlington Vt<br>Brimfield | 42<br>33 | Bank Teller<br>At Home | Burlington Vt<br>Burlington Vt |
| 3 | April 18th 1914 | Warren Mass | Benjamin Harrison Grout<br>Hazel Naomi Dorothy Brackett | | Waterbury Vt<br>Brimfield Mass | 25<br>23 | Surveyor<br>At Home | Stowe Vt<br>Marblehead Mass |
| 4 | July 4 1914 | Brimfield Mass | Charles Wallscraft<br>Lilla (Lawton) Wallscraft | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 35<br>25 | Farmer<br>Nurse | Ashford Conn<br>Chaplin Conn |
| 5 | Aug 18 | Brimfield Mass. | Irving Silmar Davis<br>Alice Ida Sawin | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>25 | Teacher<br>Teacher | Poland Maine<br>Brimfield Mass |
| 6 | Dec 21 1914 | Springfield Mass. | Robert V. Swain<br>Almira (Moore) Foskett | | Brimfield Mass<br>West Springfield | 58<br>53 | Physician<br>At Home | Worcester Mass<br>Connecticut |
| 1 | Jan 27 1915 | Warren Mass | Edmund Stanley Parker<br>Esther Worthington Root | | Brimfield Mass<br>Warren Mass | 23<br>23 | Farmer<br>Nurse | Brimfield Mass<br>Brimfield Mass |
| 2 | March 20 1915 | Brimfield Mass. | August Dinberg<br>Esther Ruth Wheaton | | Springfield Mass<br>Brimfield Mass | 23<br>20 | Printer<br>Housework | Sweeden<br>Brimfield Mass |
| 3 | Mar 24 1915 | Brimfield Mass. | Samuel W Downes<br>Josie F Smith | | Russell Mass<br>East Brimfield | 33<br>20 | Locomotive Engineer<br>At Home | Russell Mass<br>Monson Conn |
| 4 | Jan 23 1915 | West Brookfield Mass | Frank E. Wells<br>Hazel C. Lowe | | Brimfield<br>West Brookfield | 27<br>24 | Printer<br>Operator | Sturbridge Mass.<br>West Brookfield |
| 5 | Aug 28 1915 | Wakefield Mass | Leslie Elmer Abbott<br>Margaret Grayson Bartley | | Brimfield<br>Wakefield Mass | 23<br>22 | Teacher<br>Stenographer | Waltham Mass.<br>Wakefield Mass. |
| 7 | Sept 9 1915 | Brimfield Mass | Benjamin E. Hastings<br>Lottie (Miller) Coggin | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 67<br>45 | Miller<br>Housekeeper | Boylston Mass<br>Rutland Vt. |
| 6 | Sept 6 1915 | Fiskdale Mass | Samuel Hamilton<br>Almelda Rivers | | East Brimfield<br>East Brimfield | 20<br>18 | Mechanic<br>Weaver | East Brimfield<br>Union Conn |
| 8 | Oct 6 1915 | West Warren mass | David J. Burbee<br>Edna Clare Noble | | Milford Mass.<br>West Brimfield | 26<br>18 | Station Agent<br>At Home | Milford Mass.<br>Whitingham Vt. |
| 9 | Oct 27 1915 | Brimfield Mass | Elmer Elsworth Bradway<br>Edith Roberts | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Farmer<br>Domestic | Hardwick Mass.<br>Somerville Mass |
| 10 | Dec 13 1915 | Palmer Mass | Franklin R. Hastings<br>Victoria Allard | | Brimfield<br>Wales Mass | 27<br>20 | Farmer<br>Mill | Sterling Mass.<br>Millbury Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

# Brimfield. Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orus E. H. (Eva A. Ward) Parker<br>Arthur H. H. (Sarah E. Hubbard) Day | First | William A. Estabrook<br>Clergyman Brimfield Mass | Jan. 16.<br>1914 |
| Henry Hinckley H. (Jennie A. Bradley Brooks)<br>David H. (Christiana Brooks) Walker | First<br>First | William A. Estabrook<br>Clergyman Brimfield Mass | Feb 2nd<br>1914 |
| Don. De Forest H. (Ida Morse) Grout<br>George W. H. (Delia White) Brackett | First<br>First | John P. McGaughan<br>Priest Warren Mass. | April 20<br>1914 |
| Thomas H. (Ida A. Bedwell) Wolniewicz<br>Merrill H. (Ida A. Church) Lenton | Second<br>Second | William A. Estabrook<br>Clergyman Brimfield Mass | April 4<br>1914 |
| John J. H. (Juanita J. Dunn) Davis<br>Robert W. H. (Nettie E. Washburn) Lawin | First<br>First | Errol C. Davis<br>Minister. 45 Lincoln St Fitchburg Mass | Sept 2<br>1914 |
| Charles W. H. (Lucy W. Marsh) Lawin<br>Father Unknown Mathes Emma Moore | Second<br>Second | Henry C. Lowe Minister<br>the Gospel 3-1 Elm St. W. Springfield | Dec 24<br>1914 |
| Orus E. H. (Eva A. Ward) Parker<br>Eugene W. H. (Elizabeth P. Bliss) Root | First<br>First | Timothy Currier Gray<br>Warren Mass. Clergyman | Feb 4.<br>1915. |
| August J. H. (Josie Pacier Lindau<br>Calvin H. (Celia Frances Wheaton | First<br>First | William A Estabrook.<br>Brimfield Mass. Clergyman | March 23<br>1915 |
| Albert C. H. (Marie F. Steele) Lawrence<br>William O. H. (Lillian A. Harris) Smith | First.<br>First. | William A Estabrook<br>Brimfield. Mass Clergyman | Nov. 24<br>1915. |
| Leonard H. (Fannie Smith) Wells<br>Louis E. H. (Eva Whitney) Snow | First<br>First | Arthur W. L. Nelson<br>Clergyman. Warren Mass, | July. 2.<br>1915. |
| William H. H. (Sarah E. Creech) Abbott<br>Robert H. (Mary J. Stitch) Arthur | First<br>First. | Clergyman. Samuel Hodgkiss<br>114. Pritchard St. Fitchburg Mass | Aug. 31st<br>1915 |
| Benjamin H. (Eliza Maria Brigham) Hastings<br>David (& Camelia Preston) Miller. | Second<br>Second | William A Estabrook<br>Clergyman Brimfield Mass | Sept. 15.<br>1915 |
| Arthur H. (Malvina Collett) Manthia<br>Joseph H. (Hellen Benway) Rivers | First<br>First. | Rev. P. E. Roy-Priest<br>Fiskdale. Mass. | Jan. 28.<br>1915 |
| David H. (Anna Currin) Burke<br>Joseph H. H. (Anna M. Keefe) Noble | First<br>First | Emilien J. B. Deloge<br>Priest. West Warren Mass | Oct 12<br>1915 |
| Elmer J. H. (Minnie Henry) Bratway<br>Collin Lock H. (Katherine Colburn) Roberts | First<br>First | William A. Estabrook<br>Clergyman Brimfield Mass. | Oct 28<br>1915 |
| Benjamin H. (Caroline R. Frye) Hastings<br>Lawrence H. (Frances Gearell) Allard | First.<br>First | J. Hector Palmer<br>Clergyman-Palmer. Mass. | Dec 4th<br>1915 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 24, 1916. | Springfield Mass | Thomas William Haley | W | West Brimfield | 31. | Farmer | Brimfield Mass. |
| | | | Nora May Calhoun | W | Springfield | 25. | Nurse | Frankfort Me. |
| 2 | May 24 1916 | Manchester N. H. | William Foster Bissell | " | Brimfield Mass. | 4. | Clergyman | Marlboro Conn |
| | | | Oliviana Elizabeth Cooper | " | Vershire Vt. | 30. | | Vershire Vt. |
| 3 | June 8. 1916. | Barre Mass. | Earl Lawrence Miller | " | Brookfield Mass | 26. | Electric R.R. | Brookfield Mass |
| | | | Grace L. Wells | " | Brookfield Mass | 24. | At Home | Brimfield Mass |
| 4. | June 23 1916 | Southbridge Mass. | Ernest M. Hitchcock | " | Brimfield Mass | 20 | Mechanic | Brimfield Mass |
| | | Consent of Parents of Groom on file | Lillian L Fisher | " | Medford Mass. | 19 | Housework | Stoughton |
| 5. | July 3rd (Fiskdale) 1916. | Sturbridge Mass | Ralph Harry Barnard (or Barnard) | " | East Brimfield | 23 | Mechanic | East Brimfield |
| | | | Selvia Amelia Desforges | " | Fiskdale Mass | | Laundry Worker | Hyde Park Boston Mass |
| 6. | July 10th (Fiskdale) 1916. | Sturbridge Mass | Abraham Hamel | " | Southbridge Mass | 20. | Mec | Canada |
| | | | Flora Martha | " | East Brimfield Mass | 17. | Mill W | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Parents Consent on file | | | | | |
| 7. | July 28th 1916. | Brimfield Mass | James O'Connell Jr. | " | East Brimfield | 26. | Mech | Fall River Mass |
| | | | Mary Georgiana Godaire | " | Fiskdale Sturbridge | 24. | Mill Work | Fiskdale Sturbridge Mass |
| 8. | Aug. 12th (Fiskdale) 1916 | Sturbridge Mass | James Mark Logan | " | Bridgeport Conn | 26. | Engineer | Springfield Mass |
| | | | Katherine Agnes Lawler. | " | Fiskdale Sturbridge Mass | 26. | At Home | East Brimfield Mass |
| 9. | Oct. 14th 1916. | Brimfield Mass | Louis Phillipps | | Springfield Mass | 24 | Stationary Engineer | Epiros Greece |
| | | | Ruth N Hubbard | | Brimfield Mass | 25 | At Home | Chelsea Mass |
| 1 | Jan. 20 1917. | Brimfield Mass | Russell George Skinner | W. | Brimfield Mass | 21 | Farmer | Boston Mass. |
| | | | Maud Ida Hitchcock | W. | Brimfield Mass. | 23 | Telephone Operator | Brimfield Mass |
| 2. | March 24th 1917 | North Wilbraham Mass | George Kinney Hitchcock | W. | Brimfield Mass | 23 | Rural Letter Carrier | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Anna Mary Abbie Brackett | W. | Brimfield Mass | 17 | At Home | Lynn Mass. |
| | | | Consent of parents on file | | | | | |
| 3 | April 5th 1917 | Palmer Mass | Jean Peter Bertran | W. | Southbridge Mass | 30 | Engineer. | Canada |
| | | | Edith Constance Goetze | W. | Brimfield Mass | 23 | At Home. | West Springfield |
| 4 | April 15th 1917. | Westfield Mass | Elmer Merrell Stebbins | W. | Monson Mass | 19 | Farmer | Monson Mass |
| | | | Virginia Marie Le Grand | W. | West Brimfield Mass | 18 | At Home | Ludlow Mass |
| 5 | June 24th 1917. | Brimfield Mass. | Paul Barker Winnewisser | W. | Brimfield Mass | 25 | Farmer | Bellows Falls Mass |
| | | | Dorothy Vincent | W. | Brimfield Mass | 24 | Teacher | New Bedford Mass |
| 6 | June 28th 1917 | Brimfield Mass | Ernest A. Thayer | W. | Brimfield Mass | 32 | Farmer | Woodstock Conn |
| | | | Ellen C. Carey | W. | Brimfield Mass | 39 | Housekeeper | Middletown N.Y. |
| 7 | Aug 20th 1917 | (Fiskdale) Sturbridge Mass | William Robidaux | W. | Southbridge Mass | 24 | Machinist | Lynn Mass |
| | | | Mary A. Beron | W. | East Brimfield Mass | 16 | Filling Winder | Sturbridge Mass. |
| | | | Parents permit on file | | | | | |
| 8 | Sept 4th 1917. | Fiskdale Mass. | Edward Matesszewski | W. | East Brimfield | 23 | Farmer | E. Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Agnes Sachna | W. | East Brimfield | 21 | Housework | E. Brimfield Mass |
| 9 | Nov. 10th 1917. | Hartford Ct. | Monroe G Tarbell | W. | Brimfield Mass | 24. | Highway Engineer | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Eugenia D. Prescott | W. | Hartford Conn | 25. | School Teacher | Hartford Conn |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield ... Miner H. Corbin Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John & (Ellen Shanly) Haley | First | Thomas A. McGovern | | Feb. 16. |
| Thomas & (Margaret Leonard) Calhoun | First | R. C. Priest. | | 1916. |
| Oscar & (Augusta M. Ward) Bissell | First | Thomas Chalmers | | June 1st |
| Zebina C. & (Mary E Spear) Sleeper | First | Minister) Manchester N. H. | | 1916 |
| George H. & (Ella R. Cooper) Miller | First | Edward B. Blanchard. Cong'l | | June. 20th |
| Leonard. L. & (Fannie E. Smith) Wells | First | Clergyman. Barre Mass. | | 1916 |
| Frank S. & (Ida F Dimmick) Hitchcock | First | Charles R. Tenney Southbridge Mass. | | June 26th |
| Unknown -- Manning | First | Minister of the Gospel. | | 1916. |
| Delvinnie & (George Munroe (or Bejnet) Barnon. | First | George H. Gagnon Clergymen | | July. 4th |
| Fred & (Selina Miner) [illegible] | First | Chicopee Falls [illegible] | | 1916. |
| Christopher & (Anna Dareau) Hamel. | First | P. E. Roy. Priest. | Consent of Parents both Groom and Bride on file in Clerks Office | Sept 28th |
| Arthur & (Alvina [illegible]) Manthie. | First | Fiskdale Mass. | | 1916. |
| James O. & (Nellie Roney) O'Connell | First | William A. Estabrook | | August. 3d |
| Joseph L. & (Sarah Girard) Godaire | First | Clergyman Brimfield Mass. | | 1916. |
| John B. & (Fanny Waugratt) Logan. | First | P. E. Roy. Priest. | | August. 16. |
| Thomas & (Mary Walch) Lawler. | First | Fiskdale Mass. | | 1916. |
| Charles & (Costanto Alexia) Phillips | First | William A. Estabrook | | Oct. 21. |
| Father & Mother Unknown Adopted by Mrs. [illegible] Hillers. | First | Clergyman, Brimfield Mass. | | 191[illegible] |
| Unknown | First | William A. Estabrook | | Jan. 22. |
| Frank George & (Ida F. Dimmick) Hitchcock | First | Clergyman Brimfield Mass | | 1917 |
| George E. & (Mary Emma) Hitchcock. | First. | Rev. C. L. Jennings | | March 2nd |
| George [illegible] & [illegible] | First | Minister of the Gospel Monson Mass | | [illegible] |
| Theophile & (Alvina Nicet) Putian | First | Rev. F. X. Ayotte R. C. | | March 6th |
| Wority Emil & Emma Kirsch | First | Priest. Palmer Mass. | | 1917 |
| Merrell C. & Emma J. Powers Stebbins | First | Rev. C. E. Roy. Priest | | April 21st |
| David & (Georgianna Fing) Lessard | First. | West Warren Mass. | | 1917 |
| August & (Henrietta Frances Barker) Winnewisser | First | William A. Estabrook Clergyman | | June 24th |
| William O. & (Jo Catherine Vincent) Nelson | First | Brimfield Mass. | | 917. |
| Jewson & Esther Craft Thayer | First | William A. Estabrook Clergyman | | July 4th |
| Morris & (Mary E. Arnold) Carey | First | Brimfield Mass. | | 1917 |
| Samuel X. (Mary Julien) Robidoux | First | Rev. S. Guillet. Priest | | Sept. 1st |
| Adolf & (Addie Collett) Beron | First | Fiskdale Mass | | 1917. |
| Peter & (Mercijanna Wilk) Matesjewski | First | S. Guillet. Priest | | Sept. 4th |
| John & (Mary Wasiecki) Jachina | First. | Fiskdale Mass. | | 1917. |
| Charles S. & (Lizzie Munroe) Farbell | First. | Charles F Carter 7 - First Ct. 40 Tenyon St | | Dec. 18th |
| William C. & (Harriet Dennison) Prescott | First | Minister of Immanuel Church | | 191[illegible] |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10. | Dec. 28th 1917. | Southbridge Mass | Samuel H Adams Jr. | W. | Brimfield Mass. | 25 | Soldier in the Army | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Christine H. Sheldon | W. | Fiskdale Mass. | 22 | Type Writer | Fiskdale Mass |
| | | | 5 days notice waived by order of Judge John M Cochran of Southbridge Mass. | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 19th 1918 | Brimfield Mass | James Noah Wood | W. | Brimfield Mass | 44 | Surveyor | Wilimantic Conn. |
| | | | Ella Margaret Parker | W. | Brimfield Mass | 37 | Housekeeper | Pictou Nova Scotia |
| 2 | Feb 5th 1918 | Brimfield Mass | Thomas J. Gray | W. | Brimfield Mass | 25 | Soldier. | Port Arthur Canada |
| | | | Bertie M. Garner (5 days notice waived by order | W. | Brimfield Mass | 21 | Teacher. of Judge Kinefick of Warren) | Brooklyn Hills N.Y. |
| 3. | March 7 1918 | W. Millbrahm Mass | Howard E. Barth | W | Brimfield Mass | 26 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Alice M. Sherman | W. | Brimfield Mass | 23 | Housekeeper | Brimfield |
| 4. | May 29 1918. | Brimfield Mass | Louis J. Stanton | W. | Brimfield | 45 | Farmer | Union Conn |
| | | | Grace C. Bradway | W | Union Conn | 32 | Housekeeper | Union Conn |
| 5 | Aug 24 1918 | Worcester Mass | Frank B. Selley | W | Brimfield | 19 | St. R.R. Conductor | Brimfield |
| | | | Myra C. Williams | W | Holland | 17 | Housekeeper | Holland |
| 6 | Sept 14 1918 | Palmer Mass | Levi E. Stevens | W | Brimfield | 65 | Farmer | Emerald Vt |
| | | | Annie Feinson | W | Brimfield | 53 | Housekeeper | N. Brunswick N.J. |
| 7 | Dec 19 1918 | Brimfield mass. | Philip H. Griggs | W | Springfield | 29 | Engineer | Boston |
| | | | Elizabeth Wetherell | W. | Springfield | 23 | Stenographer | Tewksbury |
| 8 | Dec 30 1918 | Palmer Mass | Oliver Dawson | W | Brimfield | 21 | Farmster | Randolph |
| | | | Gladys Curtis | W | Brimfield | 17 | Housekeeper | Clayton |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel H. (Augusta White) Adams | First | Harry LeRoy Brickett, | | Dec. 26th |
| Frank E. (Sadie Butterworth) Sheldon | First | Clergyman Southbridge Mass. | | 1917. |
| Charles Noah (& Lucretia T. Howes) Wood | First | William A. Estabrook. | | Jan 21st |
| Joseph D.E. (Barbaria McKenzie) Parker | First | Clergyman Brimfield Mass | | 1918. |
| Theodore & Catherine Paul) Gray | First | William A. Estabrook. | | Feb. 13th |
| Peter & Bertie Amy Waldron) Gorman | First | Clergyman Brimfield Mass. | | 1918. |
| Milo J. (Elizabeth F. Brown) Booth | First | William L. Jennings | | Jan 9th |
| Geo. W. (Alice E. Lorey) Sherman | First | Clergyman N. Milbraham | | 1918. |
| Joseph L. (Mary Hamilton) Stanton | First | William A. Esterbrook | | Mar 29 |
| Geo. H. (Amelia Estebrook) Bradway | First | Clergyman Brimfield Mass | | 1918. |
| Geo E. (Jennie Stewart) Libbey | First | O. P. Paterson | Parents Consent of both Groom & Bride on File. | May 30 |
| Otis W. (Helen Howlett) Williams | First | Clergyman Worcester | | 1918. |
| Eli & (Cornelia C. Stevens) Stevens | Second | William A. Esterbrook | | Sept 16 |
| Jacob & (Phibe J. Jennyes) Tyler | Second | Clergyman Brimfield | | 1918 |
| Harry (Henrietta Gould) Griggs | First | William A Esterbrook | | Dec 31 |
| Willard (Mary Cook) Mitchell | First | Clergyman Brimfield | | 1918. |
| George (Hazel) & Laura Dawson | First | Luther Morris | Parents Consent | Dec 31 |
| Frank B (Jennie Pine) Curtis | First | Clergyman Palmer | on File | 1918 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ..... Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1919 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | May | Fiskdale | Charles Moore | W. | Southbridge | 25 | Carpenter | Southbridge |
| | 26 | Mass. | Blanche Favreau | W. | Brimfield | 19 | Clerk | Brimfield |
| | 1919 | Monson | Arthur Le Grand | W. | Brimfield | 34 | Mason | Canada |
| 2 | July | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | Mass. | Alene Leach. | W. | Monson | 23 | At Home | Monson Mass |
| | 1919 | | | | | | | |
| | Aug. | Palmer | Edward P. Marriott | W. | Wales. | 29 | Lumber Worker | Chicopee |
| 3 | 25 | Mass. | Mary Rose Egan | W. | Brimfield | 33 | Nurse | Yonkers N.Y. |
| | 1919 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sept | Fiskdale | Napoleon Beaudreau | W. | Brimfield | 19 | Weaver | Holyoke |
| | 23. | Mass. | Angelina C. Bonneau | W. | Fiskdale | 18 | Stitcher | Fiskdale |
| 5 | Sept | Fiskdale | George A. Mominee | W. | Southbridge | 29 | Fisher | Southbridge |
| | 15 | Mass. | Lenne Dione | W. | Brimfield | 22 | At Home | Attleboro Mass |
| 6 | Oct | Southbridge | Stanley Cutler Hicks | W. | Brimfield | 26 | Asm Worker | Brimfield |
| | 22 | Mass. | Agnes Maria Bates | W. | Fiskdale | 28 | At Home | Fiskdale |
| 7 | Oct | Brimfield | Edwin Thomas Foster | W. | Springfield | 25 | Dentist | Fulton N.Y. |
| | 21 | Mass | Lillian Estabrook Weyant | W. | Springfield | 21 | At Home | Springfield |
| 8 | Oct | Brimfield | George B. Sherman | W. | Brimfield | 23 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | 30 | Mass | Hester Landers | W. | Brimfield | 17 | At Home | Springfield |
| 9 | Nov. | Palmer | George F. Carpenter | W. | Worcester | 23. | P.P. Clerk | Worcester |
| | 2. | Mass | Dorothy G. Loveland | W. | Brimfield | 21 | At Home | Framingham |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 1920 | | | | | | | |
| | May | Brimfield | John Lee 2d | W. | Sutton Mass | 23 | Stationary Engineer | Lee Mass |
| 1 | 30 | Mass | Gladys Sizer | W. | Wales Mass | 22 | Weaver | Wales Mass |
| | June | Brimfield | Ernest C. Gray. | W. | Springfield | 27 | Stock Clerk | Stafford Spgs. Conn. |
| 1 | 15 | Mass | Hazel C. Pryce | W. | Wales | 20 | At Home | Wales Mass. |
| | June | Brimfield | N. Howard Centland | W. | Brimfield | 17 | Student | Worcester |
| 3 | 8 | Mass | Pauline H. Griswold | W. | Brimfield | 16 | At Home | Somers Conn. |
| | June | Brimfield | Gordon J. Thompson | W. | Brimfield | 25 | Farmer | Springfield |
| | 11 | Mass | Constance C. Elder | W. | Brimfield | 20 | At Home | Chelsea Mass |
| | June | Brimfield | Burton D. Hebert | W. | Southbridge | 22 | Clerk | Holland Mass |
| | 25 | Mass | Wanda E. Lawrence | W. | Brimfield | 21 | Clerk | Warren, Mass |
| 6 | July | Worcester | Vinton H. Partridge | W. | Brimfield | 21 | Machinist | Brimfield Mass |
| | 16 | Mass | Adelaide Cutting | W. | Worcester | 22 | At Home | Southbridge " |
| 7 | Sept | Warren | Floyd H. Archer | W. | Brimfield | 17 | Farmer | Dixfield Me |
| | 17 | Mass | Hazel May Certain | W. | Warren | 15 | At Home | Thompsonville Conn |
| | Nov | Monson | Robert C. Sherman | W. | Brimfield | 39 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | 17 | Mass | Winnifred Belle Leonard | W. | Monson | 20 | At Home | Enfield Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Bamfield — Pennel C. Parker Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Octave & (Theotice St Martin) Moore<br>Kaph. & (Melanisse Lagarenese) Fauveau | First<br>First | Rev. J. Guillet Priest<br>Church St. Fishdale | 1919<br>May<br>27 |
| David & (Georgiana Royce) LeGrand<br>Bert & (Emma Brue) Leach | First<br>First | Chas. N. Lovell<br>Minister Monson Mass | July<br>6th |
| Wm. P. & (Emily S. Perry) Merriott<br>Thos. D. & (Laura Hobitzell) Egan | First<br>First | John J. Morrissy Priest<br>Palmer Mass. | Aug.<br>26 |
| Stan. & (Euphemie Emond) Beaudreau<br>Peter J. & (Clara Hebert) Bonneau | First<br>First | Rev J. Guillet Priest<br>Fishdale | Sept<br>25 |
| Hamden & (Elizabeth Liberty) Mominee<br>Peter & (Delica Miner) Dionne | First<br>First | Rev J. Guillet Priest<br>Fishdale | Sept<br>17 |
| Orrin & (Julia Blashfield) Hicks<br>Arthur & (Caroline Allen) Bates | First<br>First | Charles Tenney<br>Minister of the Gospel | Nov.<br>2. |
| Charles N. & (Lizzie DeLong) Forbes<br>George & (Helen H. McCarty) Weyant | Second<br>First | William C. Esterbrook<br>Clergyman | Nov<br>6 |
| George & (Alice Lucy) Sherman<br>Harry & (Grace Dickham) Landen | First<br>First | William C. Esterbrook<br>Clergyman | Nov<br>4 |
| William & (Ellen J. Neve) Fisheries<br>Charles & (Clara LeRoy) LeRoy. | First<br>First. | Arthur C. Fitch<br>Justice of the Peace | Dec.<br>10. |
| John & (Mary M. Antine ~~Tiger~~ Lee)<br>Albert (Minnie Barnes) Tiger | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | May<br>31 |
| Albert (Jeanne C. Moore) Gray<br>Myron (Mabel E. Camp) Royce | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | June<br>16 |
| John (Elenor D. Ostiatte) Southland<br>William (Emma S. Wells) Tinsdale | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | June<br>9 |
| James (Jessie Jardine) Thompson<br>Ernest (Emma ~~Blake~~) Elder | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | June<br>12 |
| Fred (Cecilia N. Bird) Webber<br>Fred (Emma Estinat) Laurence | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | June<br>24 |
| James (Elsie Atkins) Watson<br>Wm. (Margaret Isenwood) Cutting | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | July<br>17 |
| Charles (Mary Churchill) Crocker<br>Thomas (Lillian Cheney) Carteau | First<br>First | Cheney & Dudley<br>Clergyman | Date to consent of parents & affidavit from bride filed<br>Aug<br>15 |
| Geo. H. (Alice Carey) Sherman<br>Geo. H. (Grace Hankes) Leonard | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook<br>Clergyman | Nov<br>18 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | Color. † | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb. 16 | Sturbridge Mass. | Julian Dehullu<br>Ella Manthia | W.<br>W. | Wales.<br>Brimfield | 24<br>18 | Weaver<br>At Home | *Belgium<br>Brimfield |
| 2 | Mar. 17 | Brimfield Mass | Frank H. Baker<br>Carrie D. Sheldon | W.<br>W. | Wales<br>Wales | 40<br>23 | Farmer<br>Nurse | Wales Mass.<br>Wakefield R.I. |
| 3 | Mar. 30 | Brimfield Mass. | Albert Raymond Hastings<br>Gladys May Fenton | W.<br>W. | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>22 | Wire Worker<br>Book Keeper | Sterling Mass<br>Monson Mass. |
| 4 | July 15 | Ware Mass. | Frederick W. C. Compton<br>Edna Coolidge | W.<br>W. | Brimfield<br>Warren | 34<br>21 | Farmer<br>At Home | Toronto Can.<br>Warren Mass. |
| 5 | Aug 14 | Brimfield Mass | Milton L. Plimpton<br>Helen M. Buckwold | W.<br>W. | Southbridge<br>Southbridge | 26<br>21 | Knife Maker<br>Shop Hand | Brimfield Mass<br>Worcester Mass |
| 6 | Sept. 22 | West Warren Mass. | Glewellyn Lewis<br>Lulu Christine Brass | W.<br>W. | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>26 | Signal Operator<br>Tel. Operator | Westfield Vt.<br>Westfield Mass |
| 7 | 1920 Sept. 25 | Brimfield Mass | Harry E. Norton<br>Laura E. Wetherell | W.<br>W. | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Wire Worker<br>At Home | Palermo Me.<br>Providence R.I. |
| 8 | Oct 2 | Brimfield Mass | Percee H. Nichols<br>Lysle V. Davenport | W.<br>W. | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Book-keeper<br>At Home | Somerville Mass<br>Brimfield Mass. |
| | 1921 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | May 30 | Brimfield Mass. | John Lee Jr.<br>Gladys E. Sizer | W<br>W | Sutton<br>Wales. | 23<br>22 | Stationary Engineer<br>Weaver | Lee Mass<br>Wales Mass |
| 2 | June 8. | Brimfield Mass. | N. Howard Pentland<br>Gaylon Wells Griswold | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>" | 17<br>16 | Student<br>Home | Worcester<br>Somers Conn |
| 3 | June 11 | Brimfield Mass. | James Jessie Brodie Thompson<br>Ernest (Ethel Blake) Elder | W.<br>W. | Brimfield<br>" | 25<br>20 | Farmer<br>Home | Springfield<br>Shelter Mass |
| 4 | June 15 | Brimfield Mass. | Ernest C. Grey<br>Hazel C. Peirce | W | Springfield | 27 | Stock Clerk | Hartford Co. Conn. |

* According to Mr. Dehullu's citizenship papers, he was born in France instead of Belgium. His mother's maiden name was Louisa Riffeles. Corrections made on request of Mrs Dehullu. Evidence – Citizenship papers and 1st World War Discharge papers. Mabel B. Peirce. Town Clerk June 15, '43.

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield A. D. 1920. Samuel C Parker. Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| C<br>Xemille (Louisa Wiffeles (Bonnes) Wi) Shubba (w)<br>Arthur (Malvina Collett) Mantha | First<br>First | Stanislas Guillet<br>Rust Sturbridge Mass. | | Feb 27 1920. |
| Bela (Miriah A. Shurbucks) Baker<br>S. Foster (Elizabeth Dixon Sheldon | First<br>First | William A Estabrook<br>Brimfield Mass | Clergyman. | Mar 18 1920 |
| Benj. L. (Caroline L. Frye) Hastings<br>James (Lillie Ramsay) Fenton | First<br>First | William A Estabrook<br>Brimfield Mass | Clergyman | Mar 30 1920 |
| Wm H (Charlotte Montgomery) Compton<br>George (Annie Silsby) Coolidge | First<br>First | Duncan J. Porteous<br>23 Elliot Rd Ave<br>Ware Mass | Minister of the Gospel | July 16 1920 |
| Geo L. (Emma Davenport) Compton<br>Chas H. (Mary Morse) Buckwold | First<br>First | H. Chester Hoyt.<br>155 Main St.<br>Southbridge Mass. | Minister of the Gospel | Aug. 17 1920 |
| Robert (Minnefred Williams) Lewis<br>Robert (Roxy M. Avery) Byers | First<br>First | Henry G. Gatteng<br>West Warren Mass | Minister of the Gospel | Sept 25 1920 |
| Barney (Emily J. Coffin) Norton<br>John (Addie Driggs) Mitchell | First<br>First | William A Estabrook<br>Brimfield Mass | Clergyman | Sept 25 1920 |
| Homer (Selina White) Nichols<br>Wm (Jodie McAllister) Davenport | First<br>First | William A. Estabrook<br>Brimfield Mass | Clergyman | Oct 3 1920 |
| | | | | 1921 |
| John (Mary McIntire) Lee<br>Albert (Minnie Buerner) Sizer | First<br>First | William A Estabrook<br>" " | Clergyman<br>" | May 30 |
| A. J. (Eleanor L. Doolittle) Kentland<br>William F (Anna Wells) Griswold | First<br>First | William A Estabrook<br>" " | Clergyman<br>" | June 9 " |
| James (Jesse Bardi) Thompson<br>Ernest (Ethel Bake) Elder | First<br>First | William A Estabrook<br>" " | Clergyman | June 11 |
| Albert (Annie Morse) Grey | First | William A Estabrook | Clergyman | June 25 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1772 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Feb 18 | Brimfield Mass. | Warren H. Campbell<br>Gertrude E. Estey | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | Blacksmith<br>Home | Brimfield<br>Hartford Conn. |
| 2 | Mar. 8 | Warren Mass. | Winfield C. Gay<br>Maud Cory Bosworth | | Warren Mass<br>Brimfield | 59<br>51 | Farmer<br>Nurse | N. Warren<br>N. Springfield |
| 3 | May 25 | Monson Mass. | Howard L. Carew<br>Alice M. Sibley | | Monson Mass<br>Brimfield | 23<br>21 | Lumber Op.<br>Bookkeeper | Monson Mass<br>Brimfield |
| 4 | June 24 | Palmer Mass | Hans. E. Griesicke<br>Emma M. Whitney | | Coventry Conn<br>Brimfield | 29<br>21 | Farmer<br>Teacher | Germany<br>Ludlow Mass |
| 5 | July 1 | Brimfield Mass. | Ralph W. Chamberlain<br>Helena M. Laurence | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 37<br>28 | Mechanic<br>Nurse | Sturbridge Mass<br>Warren Mass |
| 6 | July 29 | Northfield Mass. | Jeremiah M. Martin<br>Alice Hutchinson | | Brimfield<br>Northfield | 24<br>22 | Mechanic<br>Nurse | Turners Falls Mass<br>Northfield<br>Coventry, R. I. |
| 7 | July 17 | Brimfield Mass | Charles Lee Mercer<br>Alice H. Estes Davis | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>18 | Expressman<br>Home | Brimfield<br>Worcester Mass |

Please see the next page for Groom's birthplace

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bertie (Clara L. Howard) Campbell<br>Orrin (Stella Benham) Estey | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook | Clergyman | Feb 19, 22 |
| Willard (Betsey Chapin) Frey<br>M 2d (Sarah Otterudge) Carey | Second<br>Third | Olney A. Darling | Clergyman | Mch 10, 22 |
| Justin (Cora Lull) Carew<br>Geo. (Jennie Stuart) Libby | First<br>First | Charles N. Lovell | Clergyman | May 26, 22 |
| Eric (Lucy Lehman) Siesecke<br>Wm Dennis (Bessie Fuller) Whitney | First<br>First | Edmond J. Billings | Minister of Gospel | June 25 |
| Edward, Edna Winifred Chamberlain<br>Fred N. (Jennie Galusha (Lawrence | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook | Clergyman | July 2 |
| Chas E. (Jennie M. Courtney) Martin | First | Arthur H. Thompson | Clergyman | July 31 |
| Arthur (Maud Guy) Norcross<br>Carl (Jennie Ramsdell) Davis | First<br>First | William C. Estabrook | Clergyman | July 8th |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923 | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | June 16 | Brimfield Mass. | Robert Arthur Laird | | Springfield | 43 | Contractor | Hampden, Mass |
| | | | Inez May (Heath) Tuttle | | Springfield | 44 | Secretary | Piermont, N.H. |
| 2. | Aug. 11 | Brimfield Mass. | Wilbert Parker Prescott | | Brimfield | 28 | Bookkeeper | Hartford, Conn |
| | | | Gertrude Parker Brown | | Brimfield | 17 | Clerk. | Warren, Mass. |
| 3. | Sept. 5 | Westfield Mass. | Harry Cecil Norcross | | Brimfield | 28 | Farmer | Springfield, Mass |
| | | | Pearl Ida Wiggins | | Westfield | 26 | Teacher | Swanton, Vt. |
| 4. | Sept. 15 | Brimfield Mass. | Andrew Jay Bagley, Jr. | | Holland, Mass | 30 | Stenographer | Holland, Mass |
| | | | Leona Mary Nichols | | Sturbridge, Mass | 29 | Clerk | W. Somerville Mass |
| 5. | Nov. 5. | Palmer Mass | Sigfred Peterson | | Palmer, Mass | 23 | Wire Gauger | Palmer, Mass. |
| | | | Odia Agnes Demers | | Brimfield | 21 | Spooler | Warren, Mass. |
| 6. | Nov. 21 | Warren Mass. | Frank Birmingham Haley | | Brimfield | 31 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Pearl Hanks Leonard | | Monson, Mass | 19 | Clerk | Ware, Mass. |
| 7. | Nov. 29 | Monson Mass. | George Vincent Monaghan | | Monson Mass | 22 | Chauffeur | Monson, Mass. |
| | | | Arbelle Louise Fenton | | Brimfield | 19 | Clerk | Brimfield Mass |
| 8. | Dec. 22 | Fitchburg Mass. | Clinton Louis Dewey | | Brimfield | 26 | Clerk | Westfield Mass |
| | | | Helen Robinson Dow | | Fitchburg, Mass | 26 | Stenographer | Glasgow, Scotland |
| 9. | Dec. 26. | West Warren Mass. | Harold E. Calkins | | Palmer, Mass. | 21 | Chauffeur | Palmer, Mass. |
| | | | Aldea Edna Theberge | | Brimfield | 18 | Typist | Brimfield |
| 1924 | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | Jany 1 | Palmer Mass. | Thomas Joseph Crowley | | Palmer Mass | 26 | Clerk | Fitchburg Mass. |
| | | | Effie Lala Matthau | | Brimfield | 19 | At home | Brimfield |
| 2. | Jany 2 | West Warren Mass | Albert Alfred Guyon | | West Warren | 34 | Clerk | Milton, Canada |
| | | | Delia Marcelina Theberge | | Brimfield | 29 | Clerk | Warren, Mass |
| 3. | June 16 | Southbridge Mass | Alfred Dion | | Providence, R.I. | 24 | Clerk | Brimfield |
| | | | Doralda Simpson | | Southbridge Mass | 27 | Clerk | Southbridge |
| 4. | July 31 | Brimfield Mass | Otis E. Leach | | Sturbridge Mass | 59 | Jobber | Putnam, Conn |
| | | | Maggie B. Justice | | Sturbridge Mass | 36 | Domestic | Dundee, Scotland |
| 5. | Aug. 29 | Palmer Mass | Edwin Frank Fenton | | Brimfield | 25 | Carpenter | Brimfield |
| | | | Margaret Tasker Chalmers | | Brimfield | 20 | Nurse | Dundee, Scotland |
| 6. | Oct. 11 | Brimfield Mass. | James Asa Adams | | Brimfield | 24 | Chauffeur | Brimfield |
| | | | Kathryn Fairfield Brown | | Brimfield | 20 | At home | Brimfield |
| 7 | Oct. 31 | Brimfield Mass. | Charles M. Heck | | Union, Conn. | 41 | Farmer | Union, Conn. |
| | | | Madalyn E. Royce | | Wales, Mass | 24 | Teacher | Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

# Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford. Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horace & Henrietta (Jackson) Laird<br>Moody & Ida (Brown) Heath | Second<br>Second | William A. Estabrook | Clergyman | June 20/23 |
| Wm. C. & Harriet (Dennison) Prescott<br>J. Walter & Bertha (Parker) Brown | First<br>First | William A. Estabrook | Clergyman | Aug. 15 |
| Gardiner W. & Mary (Manley) Norcross<br>Fredrick L. & Emma (MacLane) Wiggins | First<br>First | E. Roy Myers<br>Westfield | Minister of the Gospel | Sept. 10 |
| Andrew Jay & Martha (Bennett) Bagley<br>Homer G. & Salina (White) Nichols | First<br>First | William A. Estabrook | Clergyman | Sept. 20 |
| Anton & Sophie (Bolm) Peterson<br>Leon & Victoria (Potvin) Demers | First<br>First | M. J. Counell<br>Palmer, Mass. | Priest | Nov. 5 |
| John & Ellen (Shanly) Haley<br>George & Grace (Hanks) Leonard | First<br>First | John F. Boland<br>Warren, Mass. | Priest | Nov. 22 |
| George & Mary (Malcom) Monaghan<br>James F. & Lillian (Ramsey) Hinton | First<br>First | Thomas O. Keefe<br>Monson | Priest | Dec. 1 |
| Frank H. & Ida (Chapin) Dewey<br>John & Jean (MacKay) Dow | First<br>First | C. H. Davis<br>Fitchburg Mass. | Pastor | Dec 25 |
| Howard L. & Minnie (Kuss) Calkins<br>Charles & Delia (Brodeur) Theberge | First<br>First | John B. Lamothe<br>West Warren, Mass. | Priest | Dec. 27. |
| Jeremiah & Helen (Sheehan) Crowley<br>Warner & Ella (Robbins) Hatthan | First<br>First | Robert R. Morson<br>Palmer, Mass | Clergyman | Jan. 2 |
| Theodore & Natalie (Desmarchais)<br>Charles B. & Delia (Brodeur) | First<br>First | John B. Lamothe<br>West Warren, Mass. | Priest | Jan 3. |
| Peter & Delia (Maynard) Dion<br>Jos. & Jeffrine (Therebault) Simpson | First<br>First | W. H. Ducharme<br>Southbridge Mass | Priest | June 16 |
| Eben & Lucretia (Smith) Leach<br>Alex. & Ann (White) Justice | First<br>First | Robt W. W. Campbell<br>Brimfield Mass | Minister of the Gospel | Aug. 1 |
| Jas. & Hellian (Ramsey) Hinton<br>William & Margaret (Dow) Chalmers | First<br>First | Robert R. Morson<br>Palmer, Mass | Clergyman | Sept. 3 |
| Saml. & Augusta (White) Adams<br>Clarence B. & Josie (Fairfield) Brown | First<br>First | Robt. W. W. Campbell<br>Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Oct 13 |
| Myron & Emma (Town) Heck<br>Hank & Sarah Royce | First<br>First | Robt W. W. Campbell<br>Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Nov. 3 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1925 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | June 24 | Brimfield | Wilfred Edwin Sherman<br>Mildred Esther Hitchcock | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | Mechanic<br>Clerk | Palmer Mass<br>Brimfield Mass |
| 2 | Oct. 24 | Warren Mass | Homer Charles Coolbroth<br>Mabel Kenney Hitchcock | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 32<br>26 | Carpenter<br>Housework | Springfield<br>Brimfield |
| 1926 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 18 | Thompsonville Conn | Charles H. Crocker<br>Mary M. Brown | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 53<br>80 | Clergyman<br>At home | Farmington Me.<br>Brimfield |
| 2 | Feb. 6 | Brimfield | Francis L Busse<br>Susan Hattin | | W. Willington Ct<br>Mt. Hope. Ct | 24<br>20 | Button maker<br>Housework | Brooklyn N.Y<br>Chaplin Conn |
| 3. | June 26 | ~~Brimfield~~ Springfield | Linwood Boyd Elliott<br>Marion Hazel Madison | B<br>B | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>24 | Farmer<br>At Home | Webster Mass<br>New Haven. Ct |
| 4. | Sept 8 | Brimfield | Daniel Baird Vaughn<br>Anna F. (Brown) Cushman | | Springfield<br>Springfield | 50<br>54 | Chauffeur<br>at home | Harrison, N.Y<br>Norwalk. Conn |
| 5 | Oct. 5. | west Warren Mass. | Clovis La Roache<br>Eva Jean | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 24<br>17 | Brick Maker<br>at home | Canada<br>Lawrence Mass |
| 6 | Nov 24 | Warren Mass | George A. Collis<br>Mary E. Haley | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 36<br>32 | Mail Carrier<br>Hairdresser | Palmer Mass<br>Brimfield |
| 7 | Dec 6 | west Warren Mass | Robert John Cutler<br>Lillian Theberge | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 23<br>17 | Mill operative<br>" " | W. Warren<br>Brimfield |
| 8 | Dec 6 | Stafford Conn | Arthur G. Wetherell<br>Ethel A. Marsh | | Brimfield<br>Ware Mass | 28<br>24 | Laborer<br>At home | Brimfield<br>Ware |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

# Brimfield

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank C (Agnes Corbin) Sherman | 1st | F.C.A. Jones | Pastor Second | June 25 |
| George E (Mary Kenney) Hitchcock | 1st | Palmer Mass | Baptist Church | 1925 |
| Frank H (Stella Homer) Coolbroth | 1st | Frederick L. Grant | Minister of the | Oct. 27 |
| George E. (Mary Kenney) Hitchcock | 1st | Warren, Mass. | Gospel | 1925. |
| Hiram (Ellen Doggett) Crocker | 2nd | Jerome Greer | Minister | Feb. 16 |
| Ira B (Lorina Townsend) Brown | 1st | Thompsonville Conn | | 1926 |
| Chas. H. (Addie Bennett) Busse | 1st | Frank S. Gifford | Justice of the | Feb. 6 |
| Otto (Emma Cushman) Hattier | 1st | Brimfield | Peace | 1926 |
| Geo. T. (Marie Carpenter) Elliott | 1st | William N. De Berry | Clergyman | June 28 |
| Geo. P. (Geneva Hazel) Madison | 1st | Springfield | | 1926 |
| Daniel J (Mary Gifford) | 3rd | J. Cecil Hayes | Clergyman | Sept. 11 |
| Daniel S.H. (Sarah West) | 3rd | Brimfield | | 1926 |
| Hormisdas (Lucy Gosselin) | 1st | W. J. Choquette | Priest | Oct 6 |
| Idelard (Della La Fontaine) | 1st | West Warren | | 1926 |
| Geo. W. (Jeannette Arnott) | 1st | George J. Hurley | Priest | Nov. 25 |
| John (Ellen Shanly) | 1st | Warren | | 1926 |
| Williams (Fannie ——— | 1st | Burton B. Smith | Clergyman | Dec 9 |
| Charles (Delia Brodeur) | 1st | West Warren | | 1926 |
| John W. (Adelaide Griggs) | 2nd | Levi Rees | Minister | Dec 11 |
| Dwight (Alice Akers) | 1st | Stafford Springs Ct | | 1926 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1927 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. 1927 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 28 | Monson Mass. | Frederick W. Knight<br>Sophie Puchta | | Brimfield<br>Yonkers, N.Y | 28<br>18 | Steel worker<br>at home | Dalton, Mass,<br>Germany |
| 2. | March 18. | Warren Mass. | Roderique Lionel Cote<br>Blanche Rose Germaine Fredette | | Brimfield<br>Warren, Mass | 19<br>24 | Butcher<br>at home | Warren, Mass<br>" " |
| 3. | April 2 | Palmer Mass. | Howard Artemas Whitney<br>Eldrude Martha Royce | | Brimfield<br>Palmer, Mass | 21<br>21 | Farmer<br>Bookkeeper | Ludlow Mass<br>Palmer " |
| 4 | May 9 | Springfield Mass. | Ira Augustus Butters<br>Emma Johnson | | Brimfield<br>Hazard Ky | 41<br>21 | Farmer<br>Housework | Bedford Mass<br>Buckhorn Ky. |
| 5. | May 14 | Norwood Mass. | Stanley Allen Higgins<br>Roseanna Marion Somers | | Arlington Mass<br>Brimfield | 29<br>21 | Civil Engineer<br>Dancer in | Somerville Mass<br>Warren " |
| 6 | June 15 | Brimfield Mass | Henry H. Waitt<br>Bernice R. Bostock | | Warren Mass<br>" " | 31<br>24 | Farmer<br>Bookkeeper | Groton Mass<br>Long Lake, N.Y. |
| 7 | June 15 | Brimfield Mass | Edgar J. Houghton<br>Daisy Keechlwetter | | Warren Mass<br>" " | 25<br>25 | Laborer<br>Telephone Oper | Long Lake N.Y.<br>Boston Mass |
| 8 | June 27 | Springfield Mass. | Earl L. adams<br>Matilda Dombrawa | | Brimfield<br>Ludlow, Mass | 24<br>23 | Machinist<br>Mill worker | Brimfield<br>Belchertown Mass |
| 9 | July 2 | Sturbridge Mass. | Joseph Shekard<br>Victoria Dion | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 33<br>21 | Mill hand<br>at home | Dalton Mass<br>Brimfield |
| 10 | Aug 14 | Brimfield Mass. | Merton Irving Booth<br>Laura Gladys Whitney | | Worcester Mass<br>Brimfield | 26<br>18 | Chauffeur<br>at home | Brimfield<br>Palmer Mass |
| 11 | Sept 26. | Longmeadow Mass. | Harold Kirsch Goetze<br>Doris Elizabeth Fox | | Brimfield<br>Monson Mass | 24<br>24 | Operative<br>Clerk | Brimfield<br>England |
| 12 | Nov. 9 | Avon Mass | J. Cecil Hayes<br>Julia E. Groves (M. Name) | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 43<br>48 | Clergyman<br>at home | Canada<br>Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

# Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank C. (Celeda Penney) Knight | 1st | Thomas O'Keefe | | Jan 31 |
| Wolfgang (Jette Kohler) Pichetta | 1st | Priest | | 1927 |
| Arthur (Grazella Noseux) Cote | 1st | W. J. Choquette | Priest | Apr. 2 |
| Oswald (Roxanna Hamel) Trudelle | 1st | West Warren | | 1927 |
| Artemas (Bessie Fuller) Whitney | 1st | Harry S. Martin | Minister | Apr. 7 |
| Newton J. (Martha Aldrich) Royce | 1st | Palmer | | 1927 |
| Edward A (Eliza Priest) Butters | 1st | Lewis A. Twitchell | Justice of the Peace | May 11 |
| James (Mary Johnson) Johnson | 1st | Springfield | | 1927 |
| Sidney (Rhoda Cummings) Higgins | Second | G. Albert Higgins | Clergyman | May 17, |
| Leon (Victoria Poirier) Demers | First | Norwood Mass | | 1927 |
| Geo. E. (Eliza Horton) Wait | 1st | J. C. Hayes | Clergyman | June 16 |
| Wm. A (Julia Lapell) Bostock | 1st | Brimfield | | 1927 |
| Luther J (Agnes La Pell) Houghton | 1st | J. C. Hayes | Clergyman | June 16 |
| Henry (Margaret Mason) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1927. |
| Geo H (Sarah Dunton) Adams | 1st | William F Hartigan | Clergyman | July 12 |
| Ferdinand (Anna Semon) Doubrava | 1st | Indian Orchard | | 1927 |
| Louis (Edith Sherman) Shepard | 2nd | J. M. Marcelle | Priest | Aug. 18 |
| Peter (Delia Miner) Dion | 1st | Feeding Hills | | 1927 |
| Milton (Mabel Griffin) Booth | 1st | Robt W. W. Campbell | Minister | Aug. 18 |
| Artemas (Bessie Fuller) Whitney | 1st | Ashby, Mass | | 1927 |
| Moritz (Emma Kirsch) Goetze | 1st | Marshall E Mott | Clergyman | Sept. 28 |
| William (Elizabeth Bower) Fox | 1st | Longmeadow | | 1927. |
| Wellington (Annie Howe) Hayes | 2nd | Edward S Harrison | Clergyman | Nov. 11 |
| James (Olive Olds) Groves | 2nd | Avon. Mass | | 1927 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1928 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage 1928 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Aug 29. | Brimfield | Ralph M. Chaffee<br>Lilian C. Bentley | W. | Palmer<br>Palmer | 21<br>19 | Attendant<br>Nurse | Brimfield<br>Springfield |
| 2. | Sept 29 | Ware | Alfred Shepard<br>Adeline May Aiken | | Brimfield<br>Newport, N.H. | 29<br>32 | Spinner<br>Stitcher | Stafford Spr. Conn<br>Brownington Vt |
| 3 | Oct 6 | Palmer | Donald Brown George<br>Gladys Harriet Brown | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 23<br>21 | Salesman<br>at Home | Brimfield<br>Brimfield |
| 4. | Oct 28 | Brimfield | Lester A. Glazier<br>Bessie E. Whittemore | | Leverett<br>Leverett | 22<br>19 | Laborer<br>Housework | Leverett<br>Unionville Conn |
| 5. | Oct 30 | Warren | Wilfred Joseph Brodeur<br>Mary Agnes Mulcare | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 38<br>22 | Farmer<br>At home | Brimfield<br>Brimfield |

## 1929.

| 1929. | 1929 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | May 18 | Southbridge | Norman Owen Wesson<br>Katherine Dockham | | Brimfield<br>" | 27<br>18 | Rigger<br>At home | Fall River<br>Springfield |
| 2. | June 8 | Easton Mass | Edward Louis La Broad<br>Alice Faunce Weir | | Brimfield<br>No. Easton | 24<br>19 | A.R. Supv'r<br>Filing Clerk | Ludlow Mass<br>No. Easton |
| 3. | June 8 | Palmer | Leroy Edward Bacon<br>Gertrude (Thompson) Cormier | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 35<br>26 | Trk Driver<br>Housework | Brimfield<br>Monson |
| 4 | June 15 | Brimfield | James William Learned<br>Rachel Julia Hitchcock | | Middletown Conn<br>Brimfield | 27<br>28 | Farmer<br>Teacher | Orford, N.H<br>Brimfield |
| 5. | June 22 | Brimfield | Charles Orus Brown<br>Dorothy Emily Brass | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>25 | Mechanic<br>Clerk | Brimfield<br>Southampton |
| 6 | Aug 10th | Bernardston | Kenneth Chapin Wright<br>Mary Eliza Moore | | Bernardston<br>Brimfield | 20<br>24 | Gas shovel operator<br>Housework | Bernardston<br>Holland |
| 7. | Aug 19th | Warren | William G. Wood<br>Edith Marion Sherman | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 27<br>21 | Clerk<br>Stenographer | Ireland<br>Brimfield |
| 8. | Oct 19 | Brimfield | John Stearns Finlay<br>Flavia Adelaide Booth | | Fiskdale<br>Brimfield | 22<br>19 | Farmer<br>at Home | No. Attleboro<br>Brimfield |
| 9. | Nov. 11 | Monson | Lionel Rosario Bourcier<br>Dora Eveline Kathan | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>18 | Chauffeur<br>Laundry work | Canada<br>Brimfield |
| 10 | Nov 28 | Warren | Camille Norbert Bellerose<br>Elsie Delvina Theberge | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 21<br>20 | Mill operative<br>" " | Warren<br>Brimfield |
| 11. | Dec. 1 | Brimfield | Arthur Wright Van Deusen<br>Jesse Dunmick Hitchcock | | So. Royalton Vt<br>Brimfield | 26<br>25 | Creamery Man<br>Teacher | Egremont Mass<br>Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford. Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Everett L. (Florence M. Sherman)<br>Edgar (Sarah E. Cone) | First<br>First | J. Cecil Hayes<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Aug. 30/28 |
| Louis (Delia Sherman)<br>Jack (Mary Woods) | First<br>First | Charles L. Spear<br>Ware | Minister | Oct 18<br>1928 |
| Charles A. (Ida Brown)<br>Fred J. (Anna House) | First<br>First | C. A. S. Howe<br>Palmer | Minister | Oct. 31<br>1928. |
| Bert A. (Lena Ingraham)<br>Theodore W. (Mary A. Gurney) | First<br>First. | J. Cecil Hayes<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Nov. 6<br>1928 |
| Alexander (Aslin French)<br>Eugene (Nellie Hagerty) | First<br>First | George J. Hurley<br>Warren | Priest | Oct. 31<br>1928 |
| James A. (Jennie Mc Askill)<br>George W. (Catherine Thompson) | First<br>First | Harold W. Haynes<br>Southbridge | Minister | May 23<br>1929 |
| Fred L. (Mary K. Miller)<br>Wm. E. (August Johansen) | First<br>First | Earnest A. Whitnall<br>Easton Mass | Minister | June 13<br>1929 |
| Julius (Roxanna Dunham)<br>Charles F. (Gertrude Avis) | Second<br>Second | arthur C. Fitch<br>Justice of Peace | Palmer | July 8<br>1929 |
| Wm. E. (Ida M. Bailey)<br>Frank G. (Ida Dimmick) | First<br>First | John G. Dutton<br>Agawam | Minister | June 17<br>1929 |
| Jas. W. (Bertha Parker)<br>Robt F. (Ruby Avery) | First<br>First | Henry G. Watling<br>Minister | Worcester | July 20<br>1929 |
| Fred (Laura Kenney)<br>Wallace P. (Mary Bent) | First<br>First | Elisha Hooper<br>Douglas | Minister | Sept 7<br>1929 |
| James (Helen Stoddart)<br>Clarence (Alice Wolliscroft) | First<br>First | Walter O. Terry<br>Warren | Clergyman | Aug 20<br>1929 |
| Wm. (Delia Finlay)<br>Hubert F. (Myrtle Jennings) | First<br>First | John A. Tidd<br>Sturbridge | Minister | Nov 15<br>1929 |
| Honore (Amanda Groulx)<br>Warner (Ella Robbins) | First<br>First | Thomas O'Keefe<br>Monson | Priest | Nov. 15<br>1929 |
| John B. (Rose Brathillier)<br>Joseph (Lovelena Brodeur) | First<br>First | W. J. Choquette<br>W. Warren | Priest | Nov. 30<br>1929 |
| Nelson (Cora Hall)<br>Frank G. (Ida Dimmick) | First<br>First | John G. Dutton<br>Agawam | Minister | Dec 4<br>1929 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

26. 1930

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. 1930 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan. 19 | Brimfield | John Gable Handspiker<br>Dorothy May Barnes | | Digby, N.S.<br>" " | 31<br>37 | Laborer<br>Housekeeper | Digby, N.S.<br>Bridgetown N.S. |
| 2. | June 30 | Monson | John Samuel Goodale<br>Mary (Gleason) Sullivan | | Brimfield<br>" | 51<br>41 | Inn Keeper<br>Nurse | Amherst Mass<br>Springfield " |
| 3. | July 7 | Brimfield | Sidney Morton Douglass<br>Elsie Valentine Dodge | | Brimfield<br>W Woodstock Conn | 31<br>21 | Baker<br>R F D Carrier | Hatfield Mass<br>Woodstock Valley Conn |
| 4. | July 10 | Springfield Mass | Carroll H. Gibbs<br>Josephine Margaret Carhuff | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 35<br>35 | Farmer<br>Tel. Oper. | Orange Mass<br>Westfield " |
| 5 | Aug 2 | Brimfield | George Francis Pinney<br>Viola (Haddad) Abraham | | Jamesville Conn<br>Worcester | 32<br>29 | Salesman<br>at Home | Jamesville Conn<br>Cedar Rapids Iowa |
| 6. | Sept 1 | West Warren | Llewellyn Bernard Norton<br>Rhea Amanda Thebarge | | Brimfield<br>" | 22<br>26 | Floorman<br>at Home | Palmer Mass<br>Brimfield |
| 7 | Oct. 4 | Providence R.I. | William Dupray<br>Anna Josephine Mahoney | | Brimfield<br>Providence | 52<br>42 | Forger<br>Clerk | Malone N.Y.<br>Derby Conn |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Handspiker<br>Charles Barnes / Jr. P.C. Clerk | First<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Jan 19<br>1930 |
| Samuel A + Caroline Arnold<br>Patrick Gleason + Catherine O'Shea | Second<br>Second | Thomas O'Keefe<br>Monson | Priest | Sep. 23<br>1930 |
| Henry F. + Helen Houghton<br>George M + Frances Calhoun | Second<br>First | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | July 7<br>1930 |
| Fred P. + Ada M. Webber<br>Peter K + Etta Roache | First<br>First | Orville J. Fletcher<br>Springfield | Clergyman | July 12<br>1930 |
| Fred + Annie Frayer<br>Jasper Haddad + Tillie Abdossda | First<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Aug. 2<br>1930 |
| Chester H. + Mary Gorman<br>Joseph + --- L Brodeur | First<br>First | John B. Messier<br>West Warren | Priest | Sept 3<br>1930 |
| Chas + Mary Delorme<br>Patrick + Bridget Miller | Second<br>First | John S. Dunn<br>Providence R.I. | Priest | Nov 6<br>1930 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

27

1931.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage 1931. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Feb. 25 | Brimfield | Ellsworth Williams<br>Marie Avelin Aubin | | W. Woodstock, Ct<br>Dayville, Ct | 20<br>19 | Farmer<br>Weaver | Brimfield<br>Dayville, Ct |
| 2. | Aug. 16 | Brimfield | Edward S. Wallace<br>Jennie V. Lovejoy | | Union<br>" | 22<br>19 | Farmer<br>Housework | Union<br>" |
| 3. | Aug 25 | Brimfield | Charles A. DeLand, Jr<br>Gladys Day | | Hartford<br>New Britain | 35<br>20 | Engr<br>Teacher | Hartford<br>Kansas |
| 4 | Aug 29 | Thorndike | Daniel J. Sullivan<br>Helen M. Mahoney | | Worcester<br>Brimfield | 31<br>33 | Insurance<br>Teacher | Worcester<br>Springfield |
| 5. | Sept 14 | Monson | Harold Edward Hitchcock<br>Helena Margaret Welsh | | Monson<br>Monson | 21<br>20 | Farmer<br>At home | Monson<br>Monson |
| 6 | Oct 11 | Brimfield | Wm. H. Sears<br>Ruth Young | | Providence R.I.<br>Warwick R.I. | --<br>-- | Clerk<br>At home | Hartford Ct.<br>Hartford Ct. |
| 7. | Dec 26 | Thorndike | [illegible] | | [illegible] | 24 | Machinist | [illegible] |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.  † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Drumfield

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Williams<br>Jemima Patterson | 1 st<br>1 st | Frank S. Gifford.<br>Drumfield | Justice of the Peace | Feb 25<br>1931. |
| [illegible] | 1 st | [illegible] | [illegible] | Aug [illegible] |
| Alvin [illegible] (Tuskey) | 1 st | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 2 nd | [illegible] | [illegible] | Aug 5 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] |
| Bart. [illegible] | 1 st | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Wm. [illegible] | 1 st | [illegible] | | 1931 |
| Geo. E. [illegible] | 1 st | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Peter [illegible] | 1 st | [illegible] | | 13 |
| John [illegible] | 1 st | Frank S. Gifford | Justice of the | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | 1 st | Drumfield | [illegible] | 23 |
| Arthur [illegible] | 1 st | W. Fletcher Daum | Minister | [illegible] 5 |
| Wm [illegible] | 2 nd | Thompsonville Conn | | 1932 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

25

# 1932 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage 1932 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan 23 | Wales | Ralph E. Munden<br>Helen Dorothy Larson | | Berwick<br>Berwick | 21<br>16 | Laborer<br>Housework | Bloomfield<br>Palmer |
| 2 | Mar 2 | Berwick | Burton F. Gunham<br>Margaret C. Sheehan | | Springfield<br>Berwick | 23<br>25 | Lawyer<br>At home | Worcester<br>Berwick |
| 3 | Mar 4 | Berwick | Eric S. Johnson<br>Florence Larson | | Berwick<br>Berwick | 22<br>19 | Wood finisher<br>Housework | Halifax, Nova Scotia<br>Thorndike, Conn |
| 4 | June 3 | Wilbraham | Eric Lee<br>Irma M. Lee | | Palmer<br>Berwick | 22<br>21 | Machinist<br>At home | Ireland<br>Maine |
| 5 | June 6 | Enfield Conn | Orville Webster Crab<br>Marion Anna Morrison | | Berwick<br>Enfield Conn | 21<br>21 | Surgeon<br>At home | Brooklyn<br>Enfield Conn |
| 6 | Jun 15 | Barkhamsted Conn | Elmer F. Watkins<br>Sadie Knowlton | | Berwick<br>Berwick | 22<br>22 | Musician<br>Waitress | Farmington<br>Westfield |
| 7 | Nov 24 | Berwick | Joseph E. Mercer<br>Alice K. King | | Palmer<br>Monson | 26<br>18 | Mechanic<br>Housework | Fitchburg<br>Madison Me |
| 8 | Nov 26 | Berwick | Emery N. Newton<br>Ruth M. Cutler | | Palmer<br>Wilbraham | 22<br>17 | Paper Maker<br>Housework | Indover Me<br>Westfield |
| 9 | Dec 11 | Berwick | Thomas Patrick Murphy<br>Nathalie Lucia Mosher | | Springfield<br>Berwick | 23<br>22 | Fireman<br>At home | Hardwick<br>Ireland |
| 10 | Dec 13 | Monson | James Victor Bowler<br>Mary Margaret Grace | | Berwick<br>Ware | 25<br>17 | Mechanic<br>At home | Maine<br>Wales |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Married

Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. + Annie Newcomb<br>[illegible] + Jennie Bayles | First<br>" | Frederick [illegible]<br>Coales | Minister | Apr. 2<br>1932 |
| Arthur + Mary Billings<br>Joseph + Delia Sullivan | "<br>" | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible]<br>1932 |
| Thomas + Emma Forgely<br>Fred + Jennie Bayles | "<br>" | [illegible] | Minister | [illegible]<br>1932 |
| Samuel + Esther Callahan<br>— + Blanche Dewey | "<br>" | Howard W. [illegible] | Clergyman | June 5<br>1932 |
| Wm + Esther Dixon<br>Ernest + Minnie Manly | "<br>" | [illegible] | Clergyman | [illegible]<br>1932 |
| [illegible] + Theresa Woodward<br>Frank + Mary [illegible] | "<br>" | Rockwell [illegible] | Minister | Sept 25<br>1932 |
| [illegible] + Ethel Lucian<br>Peter + Josephine Paradi | "<br>" | Frank [illegible] | [illegible] | Nov 2<br>1932 |
| Carl M + Agnes Reed<br>Chas. H. + Lena Robinson | "<br>" | Frank [illegible] | [illegible] | Nov. 24<br>1932 |
| John + Bridget Curran<br>Michael + Anna White | "<br>Second | [illegible] | Minister | Dec. 2<br>1932 |
| [illegible] + Anna Focke<br>Michael + Catherine Egan | First<br>" | Thomas O'Keefe | Priest | Dec. 6<br>1932 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| 1933 No. | Date of Marriage. 1933 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 16. | Brimfield | Bronistaw Wygiel<br>Laura Belle Stahley | | Brimfield<br>" | 23<br>16 | Restaurant<br>At Home | Webster<br>Chicopee |
| 2 | apr. 1 | Brimfield | Harry W. Martin<br>Edna W. Ritter | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 22<br>21 | Tool Maker<br>at Home | Springfield<br>Monson |
| 3. | apr 29 | Brimfield | Randolph H. Hill<br>Alice H. Norcross | | Brimfield<br>" | 29<br>25 | Clergyman<br>Teacher | Boston<br>Springfield. |
| 4. | June 22 | Brimfield | Edward H. Spooner<br>Pearle Granville | | "<br>Claremont, N.H. | 29<br>24 | Aviator<br>Teacher | Springfield<br>Madison N.H |
| 5. | aug 12 | Brimfield | Charles Edward Wood<br>Alma Ellen Clarke | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 29<br>22 | Farmer<br>Musician | Ireland.<br>Brimfield. |
| 6. | Oct 28 | Brimfield | Rogers H. Bush<br>Beatrice Mary Fuevellon | | Fredericksburg Virginia<br>Revere | 27<br>29 | Accountant<br>Domestic | Newark Ohio<br>Revere Mass |
| 7. | Nov 1 | Brimfield | George E. Poolin<br>Marie E. Elder | | Chesterfield N H<br>Brimfield | 26<br>22 | Caretaker<br>Teacher | Brattleboro Vt<br>Brimfield |
| 8. | Nov 15 | Monson | Amos H. Knight<br>Nina G. O'Day | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 19<br>16 | Textile worker<br>at Home | Brimfield<br>Brookfield |
| 1 | apr 22 | Brimfield | Ellsworth E. Chase<br>Florence I. Chase | | Abington Conn<br>Killingly. Conn | 25<br>21 | Truck Driver<br>At Home | Long Island Conn<br>Putnam Conn |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Michael — Kat Frank + Salvina Trombly | First " | Frank S. Gifford Justice of the Peace | Jan 16. |
| Louis H + Lottie Donovan Richard + Amanda Anderson | " " | B. V. Mathews Minister | Apr 4 |
| Clifford E. + Harriet Guilford Ezekiel W. + Mary Manley | " " | Wm A. Estabrook Clergyman | May 6. |
| Wm. S. + Elmira Farr Wilfred + Belle Savory | " " | B. V. Mathews Minister | June 23 |
| James + Helen Stoddart Harrison C. + Ida Davenport | " " | B. V. Mathews Minister | Aug 14 |
| Ralston T. + Mary Owen Louis + Susan Forrest | " " | Frank S. Gifford. Justice of the Peace | Oct 28 |
| George H + Jessie Ball Ernest S. + Ethel Blake | " " | B. V. Mathews Minister | Nov. 3 |
| Frank C. + Cecilia Pinney James + Bertha Mundell | " " | Thomas O'Keefe Priest | Nov 17 |
| Charles + Mary Trant George + Ellen Chase | " " | Frank S. Gifford. Justice of the Peace | Apr. 22 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1934 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No | Date of Marriage. 1934 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb. 3 | Sturbridge | Sydney D. Rogers<br>Parmella Laliberte | | Brimfield<br>" | 25<br>20 | Laborer<br>Clerk | Stafford Springs Conn<br>Southbridge |
| 2. | Mar 10 | Monson | Alta Eldridge Prophet<br>Helen Gertrude Sullivan | | Clinton<br>Brimfield | 30<br>27 | Civil Engineer<br>Secretary | Clinton<br>Springfield |
| 3. | Mar 30 | Springfield | Robert F. Brass<br>Annabel Reid | | Brimfield<br>Chicago, Ill | 60<br>45 | Farmer<br>at Home | Westfield<br>Freeport Ills |
| 4. | May 24 | Brimfield | Edward P. Kresco<br>Eva Cloutier | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 20<br>18 | Grinder<br>Clerk | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 5. | June 2 | Sturbridge | Arthur A. Laliberte<br>Jennie E. Travers | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 23<br>18 | Laborer<br>at Home | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 6. | June 9 | Brimfield | Arthur E. Brown<br>Mary L. Howard | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 23<br>20 | Farmer<br>Box Maker | Springfield<br>Rockland Mass |
| 7. | June 16 | Springfield | Theodore W. Peters<br>Lucy Landen | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 24<br>26 | State Police<br>Stenographer | So. Boston<br>Springfield |
| 8. | une 19 | Brimfield | Joseph M. Levy<br>Sylvia Schaffer | | Woodstock Vt<br>" " | 24<br>21 | Salesman<br>at Home | E. Greenwich R.I.<br>Woodstock Vt. |
| 9 | une 23 | Worcester | James E. McIntyre<br>Margaret V. Donahoe | | Brimfield<br>Worcester | 31<br>23 | Clerk<br>Clerk | Brimfield<br>Worcester |
| 10. | July 7 | Southbridge | Roger Albert Mathieu<br>Blanche E. Hitchcock | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 24<br>22 | Lens Maker<br>Tel. operator | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 11 | July 16 | Monson | Wilbur Francis Buck<br>Agnes Mary Sullivan | | Blackwood N.J.<br>Brimfield | 26<br>24 | Field Man<br>Stenographer | Stockbridge<br>Springfield |
| 12 | Aug 12 | Warren | Laurence A Lefavour<br>Irene S. Pease | | Brimfield<br>" | 19<br>21 | Farmer<br>at Home | Lynn<br>Springfield |
| 13. | aug 30 | Brimfield | George H. Madison<br>Gladys C. Fenning | | Worcester<br>" | 30<br>25 | Grocer<br>Clerk | Providence R.I.<br>Framingham |
| . | Sept 29 | Monson | Matthew C. Scheehser<br>Virginia I. Meagher | | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>18 | assembler<br>at Home | Springfield<br>" |
| . | Sept 30 | Brimfield | Robert S. Brown<br>Grace D. Taylor | | "<br>" | 27<br>27 | Clerk<br>Clerk | Warren<br>Glastonbury Conn |
| 16. | Oct. 1. | Southbridge | Lawrence W. Duprey<br>Eveline V. Larichelieke | | "<br>Southbridge | 30<br>22 | Salesman<br>Secretary | Brimfield<br>Southbridge |
| 17 | Oct 6 | Brimfield | Herbert Fred Wright<br>Irene Elizabeth Whitten | | Bernardston<br>Brimfield | 23<br>20 | Shovel oper.<br>at Home | Leyden Mass<br>Orange Mass |
| 18 | Oct 20 | Sturbridge | Murray F. Killian<br>Anna E. Travers | | "<br>" | 32<br>21 | Machinist<br>at Home | Dalton Mass<br>Brimfield |
| 19 | Nov 17 | Bernardston | Joseph E. Leveille<br>Mary Rose Travers | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 32<br>23 | Chauffeur<br>Housework | Providence R.I.<br>Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield

| † NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‡ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph & Elizabeth Gingras<br>Eusebe Jr & Amanda Demers | First<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest Fiskdale | Feb. 8. |
| William & Margaret Boyd<br>Daniel & Helen Dunn | "<br>" | Thomas O'Keefe<br>Priest Monson | Mar 12 |
| Frank & Hannah King<br>John Fordyce & Sarah Vance | Second<br>" | Earl Vinie Minister<br>of the Gospel Springfield | Apr. 3 |
| Adolph & Mary Karawy<br>Philip & Amelia Olney | First<br>" | Frank L. Gifford Justice<br>of the Peace Brimfield | May 24 |
| Eusebe Jr. & Julia Angers<br>Joseph & Rose Stuart | "<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest Fiskdale | June 5. |
| Philip J. & Lena Bolter<br>John & Corine Brousseau | "<br>" | B. V. Mathews Minister<br>of the Gospel Brimfield | June 13 |
| George W. & Mary Collins<br>Harry R. & Grace Dockham | "<br>" | Thomas O'Shea.<br>Priest Springfield | June 15 |
| Charles & Minnie Lowe<br>Hyman & Sadie — | "<br>" | Frank L. Gifford Jus-<br>tice of the Peace Brimfield | June 19 |
| Patrick J. & Hattie Dodge<br>Joseph & Mary Morris | "<br>" | Jeremiah C. Murphy<br>Priest Worcester | June 27 |
| Nilcol & Rodalie Guertin<br>George E. & Mary Kenny | "<br>" | R. W. Ouellette Priest<br>Southbridge | July 10 |
| Frank & Alice Razee<br>Daniel B & Helen Dunn | "<br>" | Thomas O'Keefe<br>Priest Monson | July 20 |
| Frederick & Emma Baker<br>Willard & Mamie Theriaque | "<br>" | Charles B. Bliss Minister<br>of the Gospel Warren | Aug 20 |
| Henry & Emma Ohrn<br>John & Belle Sherlock | "<br>" | Frederick J. Dark Min-<br>ister of the Gospel Wales | Sept 4 |
| John & Anna Farber<br>Edward & Bertha Barrett | "<br>" | Thomas O'Keefe<br>Priest — Monson | Oct 1. |
| James W. & Bertha Parker<br>Robert D. & Florence Taylor | "<br>" | B. V. Mathews Minister<br>of the Gospel Brimfield | Oct 3. |
| William & Celina Marcil<br>Edgar & Victoria Lorange | "<br>" | Wilfrid L. Racicot<br>Priest Southbridge | Oct 10 |
| Fred Wright } Eugene Whitten<br>Laura Kenny } Gladys Moore | "<br>" | B. V. Mathews Minister<br>of the Gospel Brimfield | Oct 13 |
| Thomas E. & Bridget Murray<br>Joseph & Rose Stuart | "<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest Fiskdale | Oct 13 |
| [illegible] & [illegible]dell<br>Joseph & Rose Stuart | "<br>" | Charles P. Wyman Justice<br>of the Peace Southbridge | Oct 20 |

† Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‡ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1935 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage 1935 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | apr 20 | Brimfield | Alonzo E. Carpenter<br>Grace L (Bradway) Stanton | | wales<br>Brimfield | 51<br>48 | Farmer<br>at home | Stafford Conn<br>Union Conn |
| 2 | July 7 | Brimfield | Robert V. Sheeran<br>Phoebe Mundell | | Brimfield<br>" | 19<br>19 | Laborer<br>at home | Brimfield<br>Brookfield |
| 3 | July 21 | Hampton Conn | Paul Sullivan<br>Vivian Bourdeau | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 21<br>22 | Surveyor<br>Stenographer | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 4 | Sept 21 | Brimfield | Arthur Powell<br>Rebecca Waite | | Dunbarton N.H<br>" " | 25<br>20 | Mill hand<br>at home | Rutland Mass<br>Bedford N.H |
| 5 | oct 5 | ~~Brimfield~~<br>Monson | James J. Sheeran<br>Eva D. Gregoire | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 27<br>26 | Chauffeur<br>at home | Brimfield Conn<br>Wales |
| 6 | oct 19 | Monson | Roland F. Poirier<br>Doris M. Stebbins | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 21<br>21 | Mill worker<br>Mill worker | Indian Orchard<br>Wales |
| 7 | nov 16 | Southbridge | Francis Ernest Booth<br>Dorothy Pauline Rice | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 22<br>23 | Farmer<br>Housework | Brimfield<br>Warren |
| 8 | nov 28 | Southbridge | Emil Joseph Grudzien<br>Annie Sirocco | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 22<br>19 | Metal grinder<br>Bench work | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 9 | nov 28 | Brimfield | Joseph Russell<br>Eva M. Lamoureux | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 52<br>40 | Farmer<br>Housekeeper | Sutton Mass<br>Willimantic Conn |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford — Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adelbert & Jane Ellis. | First | B. V. Mathews | abt 24 |
| George Baldway & Amelia Hiscox | Second | Minister Brimfield | |
| Patrick & Celia Sullivan | First | Frank S. Gifford Justice | July 7 |
| William & — — Newcomb | First | of the Peace Brimfield | |
| David B & Helen Dunn | First | Richard M. Burchnall | aug 13 |
| Richard & Lodia Farwiere | First | Justice of the Peace Hampton Conn | |
| [illegible] learned | First | Frederick H. Dark | Sept 20 |
| Drew Waite & Mary Tucker | " | Minister Wales Mass | |
| [illegible] & Celia Sullivan | " | Thomas O'Keefe | Oct 22 |
| Joseph & Elizabeth Lachapelle | " | Priest Monson | |
| [illegible] & Gilda Souquet | " | Thomas O'Keefe | Oct 22 |
| [illegible] & Grace Dostenbon | " | Priest - Monson | |
| [illegible] & Myrtle Jennings | " | Walter S. Terry | Nov. 20 |
| [illegible] & Hattie Woodbe | " | Minister Southbridge | |
| [illegible] & Catherine Trombley | " | Walter H. Tarbox Priest | Dec 4 |
| Adolph & Mary Karaway | " | Southbridge | |
| Toussaint & Caroline Hebert | " | V. V. Odeur | Dec 6 |
| [illegible] & Lucie Poudre | " | Priest Brimfield | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1936 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. 1936 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 17 | Brimfield | Charles A. Dimmock Jr<br>Ida E. Howlett | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 18<br>24 | clerk<br>at home | Springfield Vt<br>Holland, Mass |
| 2 | March 6 | Sutton Mass | Keith K. Pearlee<br>Jean Creese | | Montclair N. J.<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Scout Exec.<br>at home | Portsmouth N. H<br>Beaver Falls Pa |
| 3. | April 25 | Brimfield | Donald H. MacGowan<br>Esther Mary Beals | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 22<br>20 | weaver<br>at home | westfield Mass<br>Palmer Mass |
| 4 | May 23 | Brimfield | Ronald M. Lucier<br>Ruth Virginia Carpenter | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>15 | Mechanic<br>at home | Brimfield<br>worcester |
| 5 | June 6 | Brimfield | Freeman Racine<br>Hattie (Bennett) Baker | | W. Woodstock Conn<br>" " | 34<br>32 | Farmer<br>at home | Woodstock Conn<br>" " |
| 6 | June 20 | Springfield | Glenn F. Shaw<br>Dorothy B. Whiting | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 24<br>21 | Farmer<br>Stenographer | Los angeles, Cal<br>Holyoke |
| 7 | June 20 | Warren | Desire E. Cook<br>Viola L. Trevorge | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 26<br>34 | weaver<br>at home | Warren<br>Brimfield |
| 8 | June 27 | Brimfield | George C. Lane<br>Agnes L. Brooks | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 39<br>26 | Filling station<br>at home | Brattleboro Vt<br>Palmer |
| 9 | June 27 | Sturbridge | Albert A. Gendreau<br>Florence A. Benson | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>25 | Paper Mfg.<br>Teacher | Brid. Orchard<br>Oxford Conn |
| 10 | July 4 | Springfield | Schuyler B. Benedict<br>Louise Marion Brown | | Lowell<br>Brimfield | 27<br>23 | Civ. Eng<br>Teacher | Lockport, N.Y.<br>Springfield Mass |
| 11 | July 4 | Brimfield | Henry W. Chase<br>Lillian E. Stone | | Southbridge<br>Sturbridge | 22<br>18 | weaver<br>Burler | Wolfboro N.H<br>Sturbridge |
| 12. | Aug 27 | Shelburne | Lawrence W. Skrooner<br>Gertrude K. Pierce | | Brimfield<br>Shelburne Falls | 27<br>26 | Chemist<br>Technician | Brimfield<br>Shelburne Falls |
| 13. | Sept 19 | Southbridge | Walter Waleski<br>Stella Starr | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 31<br>25 | Farmer<br>cleaner | Detroit Mich<br>Southbridge |
| 14 | Sept 19 | Brimfield | Sumner R. Parker<br>Harriet (Day) Parker | | Amherst<br>Brimfield | 53<br>51 | Teacher<br>at home | Brimfield<br>Glenoke Ill. |
| 15 | Sept 22 | Brimfield | Edmond D. Bachand<br>Helen L. Williams | | Troy, N.Y.<br>Troy N.Y. | 22<br>20 | Musician<br>at home | Lawrence Mass<br>St Johns. N.F. |
| 16 | Sept 24 | Sturbridge | Chester F. Nichols<br>Rosalie Rougier | M<br>W | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Laborer<br>clerk | Sturbridge<br>Multineague |
| 17 | Oct 5 | Brimfield | Charles R. Turner<br>Beatrice B. Fisher | W<br>" | Worcester<br>Pittsfield | 24<br>19 | Hoorman<br>Mill Hand | Windsor Mass<br>Springfield |

Continued on next page

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles A. & Sadie Churchill<br>Lemuel V. & anna Lockee | 1st<br>1st | Burleigh V. Mathews<br>Minister | Jan 18 |
| Charles A. & Fannie Simpson<br>Samuel S. & Helen MacAskill | 1st<br>1st | Randolph H. Hill<br>Minister | Mar. 13. |
| Harry & Catherine Stevens<br>Theron D. & Effie Cordner | 1st<br>1st | Emmons E. White<br>Clergyman | Apr. 28 |
| Arthur L. & Grace Dunham<br>George F. & Dorothy Loveland | 1st<br>1st | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | May 23 |
| Gus & Louise Perry<br>George & Hattie Chandler | Second<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | June 6 |
| Harold E. & Elizabeth Stewart<br>Arthur H. & Eudora Tatro | First<br>" | James Gordon Gilkey<br>Clergyman | June 24 |
| Henry W. & Lydia Peltier<br>Joseph & Lovina Brodeur | First<br>" | Wilbert J. Therrien<br>Priest | June 26 |
| George L. & Sarah Hunt<br>Israel & Catherine Tatro | "<br>" | Frederick D. Dark<br>Minister | June 30 |
| Albert A. & Rose Rogers<br>Lewis J. & Clara Dumb | "<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest | July 5 |
| Harry L. & Lilly Blackley<br>Phillip J. & Lena Bolteck | "<br>" | B. V. Mathews<br>Minister | July 8 |
| Charles L. & Jennie Willard<br>Clarence E. & Grace George | "<br>" | Walter O. Terry<br>Minister | July 11 |
| William L. & Myra Farr<br>Charles A. & Dorothea Binder | "<br>" | Ernest W. Dunn<br>Minister | Aug. 29 |
| Walter & anna ——<br>Stanley & Rose —— | "<br>" | Martin L. Hanzy<br>Priest | Sept 21 |
| Orus E. & Eva Ward<br>Arthur & Sarah Stubbard | Second<br>Second | B. V. Mathews<br>Priest Minister | Sept 25 |
| Victor & Alvina Mousssette<br>Walter & Helen Gardner | First<br>" | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | Sept 22 |
| Andrew & Harriet Shepard<br>Joseph & Elizabeth Gingras | "<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest | Sept 26 |
| Archie L. & Hattie Miner<br>Norman D. & Mabel Bouquet | "<br>" | Harold G. Leland<br>Minister | Oct 17 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing. Return with Clerk.

# 1936 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. 1936 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | Oct 9 | Monson | William E. Vennert<br>Charlotte R. Comee | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 20<br>18 | Wire Worker<br>At home | Palmer Mass<br>" " |
| 19 | Oct 31 | Palmer | Alcid L. St. Clair<br>Flonna M. Booth | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 29<br>29 | Service Man<br>Housework | Springfield<br>Brimfield |
| 20 | Nov 14 | Monson | Robert C. Sherman<br>Kathryn L. Linton | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Fill. Sta Oper.<br>At home | Springfield<br>Monson |
| 21 | Nov 21 | Brimfield | Carl W. Olson<br>Nellie M. Norcross | | Athol<br>Brimfield | 51<br>34 | Photographer<br>Teacher | Sweden<br>Springfield |
| 22 | Nov 21 | Southbridge | Leon J. Ash<br>Emilia S. Willblad | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 25<br>18 | Laborer<br>Clerk | Boston<br>Southbridge |
| 23 | Nov 25 | Monson | Herbert M. Moore<br>Mary C. Ferguson | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 28<br>32 | Shoe Worker<br>At home | Holland Mass<br>Warren Mass |
| 24 | Dec 5 | Brimfield | Albert E. Craig<br>Dorothy E. Brown | | Millis Mass<br>Brimfield | 26<br>20 | Farmer<br>Nurse | Belfast, Me.<br>Springfield |
| 25 | Dec 26 | Monson | Henry Lach<br>Margaret E. Killian | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 22<br>20 | Die Maker<br>Clerk | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 26 | Dec 26 | Sturbridge | Joseph A. Maple<br>Dorothy R. Dion | | Worcester<br>Brimfield | 20<br>18 | Truck Driver<br>Housework | Worcester<br>Northampton |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas + Anna Abare<br>Chester + Mabel Snow | 1st<br>" | St. Chester Hoyt<br>minister | Oct 12 |
| Emery P. + Ellen Knapp<br>Albert F. + Myrtle Jennings | "<br>" | Emmons E. White<br>Palmer | Nov. 4 |
| Arthur + Grace Stebbins<br>James + Grace Esty | "<br>" | Stanley F. Bloomfield<br>Minister | Nov. 18 |
| Olof + Johanna Alm<br>Gardner W. + Mary Manley | Second<br>First | Randolph A. Hill<br>clergyman | Nov. 26 |
| Charles + Flora Tandy<br>John + Sophie — | Second<br>First | Walter O. Terry<br>Minister | Dec 3 |
| Wallace + Mary Bent<br>James + Anna — | First<br>" | Thos. J. Tunney<br>Priest | Dec 1 |
| Remington + Minerva Card<br>Philip V. + Lena Bolter | "<br>" | B. V. Mathews<br>minister | Dec 1 |
| Stanley + Stella Wisniewska<br>Thomas + Bridget Murray | "<br>" | Thomas J. Tunney<br>Priest | Dec 28 |
| George + Marie Byron<br>Napoleon + Florence Maynard | "<br>" | A. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest | Dec 4<br>1907 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1937. Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 24 | Brimfield | Arthur W. Desotell<br>Anna Elvira Chaffee | | Springfield<br>Palmer | 32<br>17 | Manager<br>at Home | Montague City<br>Palmer |
| 2 | Feb 6 | Brimfield | Stanley R. Adams<br>Rose (Wiese) Sullivan | | Brimfield<br>" | 30<br>22 | Farmer<br>at Home | Brimfield<br>Stoneham Mass |
| 3 | Mar 27 | Brimfield | Everett W. Whitten<br>Dorothy L. Perrault | | Brimfield<br>W. Springfield | 21<br>18 | Mechanic<br>at Home | Brimfield<br>Daniel Conn |
| 4 | June 26 | Brimfield | Nathan Bruce Hazen<br>Sidna Nutting Smith | | Lincoln Neb.<br>Woodstown N.J. | 42<br>24 | Architect<br>Serv. Director | Peoria Ill.<br>Kingston R.I. |
| 5 | July 3 | Brookline | Raymond H. Spooner<br>Kathleen C. Arnold | | ...field<br>Milton | 31<br>28 | Physician<br>Secretary | Brimfield<br>Milton |
| 6 | Aug 21 | Warren | Arthur B. Brown<br>Yvonne F. Dumas | | Brimfield<br>W. Warren | 23<br>30 | Farmer<br>Seamstress | Brimfield<br>Warren |
| 7 | Oct 2 | Monson | Richard R. Lucier<br>Marie Flora Racicot | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 25<br>— | Textile Worker<br>Optical Worker | Brimfield<br>Mt. Holly Vt |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brumfield — Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| George + Bertha Messer<br>Everett L. + Florence Sherman | Second<br>First | Burleigh V. Mathews<br>Minister | Jan 5 |
| [illegible] Dunton<br>Lucius Veines + Jessie Hazel | First<br>Second | Burleigh V. Mathews<br>Minister | Feb. 9. |
| Eugene A. Whitten + Gladys Moore<br>Raymond + Hazel Bloomfield | First<br>First | Burleigh V. Mathews<br>Minister | Mar 31 |
| John B + Agnes Mc Gill<br>[illegible] + Annie Mathews | Second<br>First | Burleigh V. Mathews<br>Minister | June 30 |
| William S. + Almira Farr<br>Harvey W. B + Anna Sherman | First<br>First | John P. Lindsay<br>Clergyman Milton | July 10 |
| Clarence B. + Jessie Fairfield<br>[illegible] + Emma Royce | First<br>First | Philibert J. Sherrien<br>Priest - W. Warren | Aug 24 |
| Oliver L. + Grace Durham<br>Joseph + Louise Taylor | First<br>First | Thomas O'Keefe<br>Priest - Vermont | Oct + |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

35

# 1938 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. 1938 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | June 5 | Brimfield | Edward R. Weeks<br>Kathryn F. Weeks | | Warren Conn<br>" " | 22<br>20 | Handy man<br>Housework | Warren Conn<br>" " |
| 2 | June 19 | Brimfield | Horace Baker Brown<br>Beatrice B. Owen | | New Britain Conn<br>" " " | 27<br>22 | Clerk<br>Stenographer | Salem. Mass<br>New Hartford Ct |
| 3 | June 25 | Charlton City, Mass | Venner O. Fitts<br>Evelyn G. Granger | | Brimfield<br>Charlton | 25<br>27 | Salesman<br>Dietitian | Woonsocket R.I.<br>Worcester |
| 4 | June 25 | Warren | Charles R. Linton<br>Helen Margaret Bell | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 27<br>29 | Salesman<br>Clerk | Ashland. Me<br>Worcester |
| 5 | June 25 | Brimfield | Loring O. Peabody<br>Mildred E. Friberg | | Middleton Mass<br>Somerville | 27<br>29 | Tree Surgeon<br>Switchboard Oper | Danvers Mass<br>Charlestown |
| 6 | July 13 | Brimfield | Leon Russell<br>Lois M. Hale | | Brimfield<br>" | 37<br>27 | Civil Eng<br>Teacher | Wawarm<br>Bernardston |
| 7. | Aug 11 | Ware | Francis J. Grise<br>Arabella L. Hastings | | Ware<br>Brimfield | 22<br>16 | Salesman<br>At Home | Ware<br>Brimfield |
| 8. | Aug 20 | Monson | Edward M. Felton<br>Annette E. Poirier | | Wales<br>Brimfield | 24<br>26 | Laborer<br>Spooler | Wales<br>Ind. Orchard |
| 9. | Oct 12 | Brimfield | Arthur Melvin Berman<br>Irene (Goldman) Lipety | | Springfield<br>New York | 37<br>37 | Merchant<br>Model | Russia<br>Russia |
| 10. | Oct 15 | Brimfield | Frederick J. Meyer<br>Eva Elizabeth Brown | | Hartford Conn<br>" " | 28<br>21 | Service Man<br>Secretary | Shrewsbury Conn<br>Brimfield |
| 11 | Oct 16 | Palmer | Walter J. Emanshi<br>Stella Siok | | Worcester<br>Brimfield | 26<br>21 | Shoe Worker<br>At Home | Clinton Mass<br>Wilbraham |
| 12 | Nov 20 | Wilbraham | Gilbert E. Stacy<br>Naomi F. Brown | | No Wilbraham<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Wilbraham<br>Palmer |
| 13 | Dec 24 | Brimfield | Frederic K. La Broad<br>Hazel F. Leonard | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 23<br>22 | Carpenter<br>Nurse | Ludlow<br>Monson |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harry Weeks & Florence Bray | 1st | B. V. Matthews Brimfield | June 7 |
| Fred Weeks — Mary Brennon | " | Minister of the Gospel | " |
| Horace M. & Vinnie Hartshorn | " | Frank S. Gifford | June 20 |
| John & Hazel Buyer | " | Justice of the Peace | " |
| Herbert & Lillian M. Oltman | " | Wilfred R. Brophy Charlton | June 29 |
| George A. & Mary E. Burns | " | Priest | " |
| James R. & Grace Esty | " | Herbert F. Carroll, Warren | June 29 |
| John & Margaret Fox | " | Priest | " |
| Jesse & Mildred Osgood | " | Frank S. Gifford | June 25 |
| Alvin & Alfreda Erickson | " | Justice of the Peace | " |
| Clifton D. & Bertha Roberts | Second | Frank S. Gifford | July 13 |
| Irwin B. & Bessie Read | First | Justice of the Peace | " |
| Lionel & Beatrice Hebert | First | C. Ernest Lapierre Ware | Aug 2 |
| Albert R & Gladys Fenton | | Priest | " |
| Clayton D. & Alice Royce | " | Thomas J. Tunney Monson | Aug. 23 |
| Frederic P. & Zilda Duquette | " | Priest | " |
| Joseph & Ethel Cherveny | Second | Frank S. Gifford | Oct. 12 |
| Haskel & Bessie Wechsler | Second | Justice of the Peace | " |
| Fred L. & Lucy Coppersberg | First | Richard B. Carleton Norton Mass | Oct 18 |
| Walter & Bertha Parker | " | Minister of the Gospel | " |
| Bronislaw & Maryanna Nitrusek | First | A. G. Krzywda Palmer | Nov. 4 |
| Stanley & Mary Russczyk | " | Priest | " |
| Lewis G. & Minnie Morgan | " | B. V. Matthews Brimfield | Nov. 24 |
| Philip J. & Lena Bolter | " | Minister of the Gospel | " |
| Fred L. & Mary Miller | " | B. V. Matthews | Dec 29 |
| Geo. W. & Mary Allard | " | Minister | " |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1939 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 5 | Wales | Freeman J. McCabe | | Brimfield | 53 | Laborer | Gloucester |
| | | | Mary agnes Sheeran | | " | 19 | at Home | Palmer |
| 2 | Feb. 21 | Brimfield | Arthur S. Mantha | | " | 22 | Laborer | Brimfield |
| | | | Ruth A. Krock | | " | 23 | Clerk | Worcester |
| 3 | Feb 27 | Brimfield | Sumner K. Thompson | | Southington Conn | 27 | Teacher | Somerville Mass |
| | | | Ruth E. Marcy | | Brimfield | 27 | Teacher | Canaan Conn |
| 4 | May 30 | Sturbridge | Cyrille A. La France | | Brimfield | 20 | Machinist | Adams |
| | | | Maryonie A. Murphy | | " | 18 | Clerk | Nashua N. H. |
| 5 | June 6 | Brimfield | John W. Hart | | " | 55 | Restaurateur | W. Brookfield |
| | | | Rosalma (Yvonne) Seynave | | Gilbertville | 46 | Mender | Gilbertville |
| 6 | June 22 | Springfield | Alfred M. Bond | | Brimfield | 79 | Laceman | Springfield |
| | | | Sophronie R. Dipon | | Providence | 38 | None | Providence |
| 7 | July 1 | Monson | Gilman L. La Broad | | Brimfield | 26 | Farmer | Ludlow |
| | | | Corinne L. Matheson | | Monson | 23 | at Home | Rockville Conn |
| 8 | July 7 | Monson | Edward E. Sheeran | | Brimfield | 25 | Linoxman | Brimfield |
| | | | Rose-Marie V. Brady | | " | 23 | at Home | Burkeville Va. |
| 9 | Aug 15 | Brattleboro Vermont | Newton C. Moore | | Springfield | 64 | Mechanic | New Baltimore N.Y. |
| | | | Nena C. Knight | | North Brimfield | 58 | at Home | Warsaw N.Y. |
| 10 | Oct 5 | Brimfield | Henry E. Snow | | Holden. Mass | 23 | Brush maker | Holden |
| | | | Marion E. Griswold | | Brimfield | 19 | Housework | Algonquin |
| 11 | Oct 14 | Palmer | Frederick L. Thompson | | Palmer | 23 | Electrician | E. Longmeadow |
| | | | Dorothy I. Mercer | | Brimfield | 23 | Hairdresser | New Haven Conn |
| 12 | Oct. 21 | Sturbridge | Frederick Stanley Martin | | Brimfield | 26 | Mason | Palmer |
| | | | Gertrude Phankey | | Fiskdale | 18 | Lens Packer | Fiskdale |
| 13 | Oct. 28 | Sturbridge | Wilson Mundell | | Brookfield | 21 | Caretaker | West Brookfield |
| | | | Marie D. Mantha | | Brimfield | 19 | Pantry Girl | Brimfield |
| 14 | Nov 25 | Sturbridge | Raymond E. Heroux | | Brimfield | 20 | Mill Hand | Attleboro |
| | | | Rita Leveille | | Fiskdale | 20 | Clerk | Fiskdale |
| 15 | Nov 25 | Enfield Conn | Oliver Martin Bagley | | Brimfield | 27 | Mill Hand | Sturbridge |
| | | | Cecile Mary Crochetiere | | Enfield Conn | 25 | Mill oper. | Holyoke |
| 16 | Dec 29 | Brimfield | Arthur J. Leveille | | Fiskdale | 31 | Print worker | Fiskdale |
| | | | Dorothy R. Mathieu | | Fiskdale | 19 | at Home | Worcester |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford — Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‡ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| John — Annie Levangie<br>Patrick H. — Delia Sullivan | Second<br>First | Harry B. Weaver, Wales<br>Justice of the Peace | Jan 7. |
| Samuel — Elmida Rivers<br>David — Freda Ginsburg | First<br>" | Burleigh V. Mathews, Brimfield<br>Minister of the Gospel | Feb 23 |
| Roscoe L — Cora Barker<br>Moses G — Ida Davis | "<br>" | Burleigh V. Mathews<br>Minister of the Gospel | Mar 3 |
| Antoine — Roxanna Charbonneau<br>Edward J — Alice L Vin Clette | "<br>" | V. Alfred Jacques, Fiskdale<br>Priest | June 2 |
| Joseph — Helen Gayette<br>Hershel Yvonne — Alberta Champigny | Third<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | June 6 |
| Wilbur — Minnie Weaver<br>Frank W — Mary Farley | Second<br>Second | Otto Karl Jonas, Springfield<br>Minister of the Gospel | June 24 |
| Fred L — Mary K. Miller<br>Albert — Annie Chapman | First<br>First | Joseph A. Stevenson, Monson<br>Clergyman | July 3 |
| Patrick J — Delia Sullivan<br>James A — Alice Sherman | First<br>" | Thomas P. Griffin, Monson<br>Priest | July 5 |
| Charles — Elizabeth Dubois<br>Travel Coates — Etta Hilty | Second<br>" | W. R. White, Brattleboro Vt<br>Clergyman | Sept 17 |
| Charles E — Amy L. Randall<br>Rachel — Edith Thayer | First<br>" | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | Oct 6 |
| Harrison — Madeline F. Adams<br>Robert M — Gladys M. Brass | First<br>" | Frederic A. Mooney, Palmer<br>Clergyman | Oct 20 |
| Charles E — Laura Ayers<br>Zilda — Maria Dorval | "<br>" | V. Alfred Jacques, Priest<br>Fiskdale | Oct. 24 |
| Chester — Annie Mundell<br>Samuel — Almeda Larwiere | "<br>" | V. Alfred Jacques<br>Priest, Fiskdale | Nov. 1 |
| Charles — Evelyn Dion<br>Joseph — Aurelia Miner | "<br>" | V. Alfred Jacques, Fiskdale<br>Priest | Nov. 28 |
| Fred — Jennie Groves<br>Joseph — Mary La Barra | "<br>" | John J. Brennan, Hayardville Conn<br>Priest | Dec 9 |
| Joseph — Aurelia Miner<br>Curtis — Florence Miller | "<br>" | Frank S. Gifford, Brimfield<br>Justice of the Peace | Dec. 27 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

37

1940

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | April 6 | Brimfield | Andrew George Toussaint<br>Eleanor Homer Clark | | Brimfield<br>Chesterfield | 34<br>26 | Mechanic<br>Buyer | New Milford Conn<br>Fourth St. Fall River Mass |
| 2 | June 15 | Brimfield | Angelo De Ciccio<br>Edna W. Racinski | | Providence R.I.<br>" " | 25<br>25 | Sales Mgr.<br>at home | Providence<br>Chicopee Falls |
| 3 | June 28 | Brimfield | Harry Cohen<br>Olive Wolcott | | Holland, Mass<br>" " | 35<br>28 | whle. Beef<br>at home | N.Y. City<br>Hartford |
| 4 | June 29 | Southbridge | Homer L Parker<br>Ruth Cora Carpenter | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 24<br>24 | Farmer<br>Prospector | Palmer, Mass<br>Southbridge |
| 5 | July 2 | Brimfield | William L Dixon<br>Bridgit J. Hinds | | Holland Mass<br>" " | 21<br>19 | optical worker<br>Prospector | Southbridge<br>" |
| 6 | Aug 12 | Southbridge | Edward A. Racicot<br>Rose M. Lupienski | | Brimfield<br>Fiskdale | 24<br>19 | Landscaping<br>Box Maker | Vermont<br>Southbridge |
| 7 | Aug 17 | Brimfield | Maxwell Sandgren<br>Roselyn W. Norton | | E. Hartford<br>Brimfield | 22<br>17 | Clerksburg Mo.<br>Painter | Salesman<br>at home |
| 8 | Aug 20 | Brimfield | Fred A. King<br>Bernice Garlick | | No. Haven, Conn<br>" " | 21<br>19 | Welder<br>at home | [illegible]<br>N.Y. |
| 9 | Aug 24 | Brimfield | Walter Edward Garlick<br>Johanna F. Boogman | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | attendant<br>asst Cook | Scituate<br>Dover |
| 10 | July 28 | Brimfield | Charles Adamec<br>Mary L. O'Kelly | | Wilmington Conn<br>" " | 28<br>23 | aircraft worker<br>Clerk | Wilmington Conn<br>Manchester Conn |
| 11 | Aug 6 | Brimfield | Harold E. Magnuson<br>[illegible] Dewees | | Hartford Conn<br>" " | 28<br>27 | Gauge worker<br>Stenographer | Hartford<br>Glasgow Scotland |
| 12 | Aug 10 | Brimfield | Edward Bulewicz<br>Josephine Lombardi | | Holland Mass<br>" " | 24<br>18 | assembler<br>at home | Chicopee<br>Brimfield |
| 13 | Aug 17 | Brimfield | Clarence B. Brown<br>Martha (Terry) Cummings | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 62<br>60 | Farmer<br>at home | Brimfield<br>Holyoke |
| 14 | Aug 17 | Southbridge | John G. Gabrielsen<br>Eva (Matteson) Green | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 43<br>45 | Tool Maker<br>Nurse | Norway<br>Coventry R.I. |
| 15 | Aug 29 | Palmer | Edward L. Hubert<br>Sophie Borowiec | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 26<br>21 | Upholsterer<br>at home | Palmer<br>Holyoke |
| 16 | Aug 30 | Brimfield | Edgar L. Brodeur<br>Mabel E. Croteau | | Warren Mass<br>Grafton Mass | 27<br>21 | Machinist<br>Sewer | Palmer<br>Marlboro N.H. |
| 17 | Aug 31 | Brimfield | Leslie Baker Griffin<br>Ruth M. Clough | | No. Bridgton ME<br>Brimfield | 32<br>27 | Teacher<br>Hostess | St John N.B.<br>Merrimac N.H. |
| 18 | Aug 31 | Auburn Mass | Roy L. Grand<br>Olga A. Olson | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 20<br>23 | Milkman<br>Optical Worker | Palmer<br>Worcester |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield

Frank S. Gifford Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George A. & Sarah J. Brouse | 1st | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr. | Brimfield | May 10 |
| Roe S. & Sarah M Hosmer | " | Clergyman | | 1940 |
| Antonio & Antoinette DE Ciccio | " | Frank S. Gifford | Brimfield | June 15 |
| Alex. & Josephine Riebla | " | Justice of the Peace | | |
| Ellis & Anna Beller | " | Frank S. Gifford | Brimfield | June 28 |
| George & Honora Hassey | Second | Justice of the Peace | | |
| C. Stanley & Esther W. Root | First | Robert J. Johnson | Southbridge | July 4 |
| wm. d & Marjorie Putney | " | Clergyman | | |
| James E. & Bridget Doyle | " | Frank S. Gifford | Brimfield | July 4 |
| Stanley & Anna Skowlan | " | Justice of the Peace | | |
| Joseph & Louise Taylor | " | J. Alfred Jacques | Fiskdale | July 19 |
| George & Mary A. La Hamme | " | Priest | | |
| Van Buren Sandgren | " | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr | Brimfield | July 18 |
| Harry C & Laura Wetherell | " | Clergyman | | |
| Samuel & Grace Homer | " | Frank S. Gifford | Brimfield | July 20 |
| Peter Garrick | " | Justice of the Peace | | |
| Joseph & Catherine Kordis | " | Thomas J. Gunning | Monson | July 31 |
| Adam & Agnes Wojiel | " | Priest | | |
| Vincent & Antoinette Rodan | " | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr | Brimfield | Aug. 2 |
| Howard Ann Robinson | " | Clergyman | | |
| Amandus & Helma Johnson | " | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr | Brimfield | Aug. 14 |
| James & Josie Baxter | " | Clergyman | | |
| Joseph & Francis Barba | " | Frank S. Gifford | Brimfield | Aug. 17 |
| Vincenzo & Cecilia Verzenio | " | Justice of the Peace | | |
| Arthur B. & Cynthia Blackfield | Second | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr | Brimfield | Aug. 23 |
| Harry Ferry & Amanda Stevens | Third | Clergyman | | |
| Bernard & Hannah Jensen | Second | Robert J. Johnson | Southbridge | Sept 4 |
| Fred Matteson & Eva A. Baker | " | Clergyman | | |
| Edward G. & Lillian Jones | First | C. Gage Rotating | Palmer | Sept 11 |
| Frank & Veronica Wytwal | " | Clergyman | | |
| Henry & Alma Cote | " | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr | Brimfield | Sept. 5 |
| Henry & Pamelia Girouard | " | Clergyman | | |
| Burton S. & Sarah Baker | Second | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr | Brimfield | Sept. 5 |
| Harrison & Ruth Leavitt | First | Clergyman | | |
| Arthur & Arline Leach | " | C. William Carlson | Auburn | Sept. 16 |
| Martin B & Alice Henry | " | Clergyman | | |

continued next page

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1940

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Sept 1 | Brimfield | Bruce Boyd<br>Marion Louise Newton | | Catonsville, Md<br>Springfield | 32<br>23 | Elect. Eng.<br>Nurse | Springfield<br>" |
| 18 | Sept 7 | Brimfield | Everett D. Landen<br>Helen Gifford | | Brimfield<br>" | 34<br>24 | Salesman<br>At home | "<br>Danvers, Mass |
| 21 | Sept 14 | Southbridge | Harry D. Gilman<br>Louise Williams | | "<br>Southbridge | 22<br>21 | Clerk<br>Secretary | Orson, Maine<br>Sturbridge |
| 22 | Sept 21 | Brimfield | Hubert Tibbetts<br>Marie Gagliardi | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 22<br>16 | Laborer<br>At home | Penn<br>Palmer |
| 23 | Sept 22 | Brimfield | John Poulos<br>Constadena Leopoulos | | Springfield<br>" | 22<br>18 | Filler<br>At home | Meriden, Conn<br>Northampton |
| 24 | Sept 22 | Brimfield | William Sumner Harris<br>Stella Hadya Greenwood Tatro | | "<br>" | 26<br>23 | Inspector<br>Nurse | Hartford, Conn<br>Chesterfield, N.H. |
| 25 | Sept 25 | Brimfield | Anthony Marcello<br>Rosalie Polaski | | Hartford, Conn<br>Brimfield | 23<br>19 | Gauge Maker<br>Shipping Clerk | Hartford<br>" |
| 26 | Oct 9 | Monson | Earle G. Beale<br>Myrtle L. Snow | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 22<br>24 | Bookkeeper<br>At home | Somers, Conn<br>Monson |
| 27 | Oct 26 | Brimfield | Wilfred J. Pelkey, Jr<br>Eva Anna (Petrick) Stephens | | Springfield<br>" | 27<br>27 | Fruit Dealer<br>Housework | Springfield<br>Bordentown, N.J. |
| 28 | Nov 28 | Palmer | Edward John Healey<br>Helen Veronica Hickman | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>27 | Laborer<br>Stenographer | Springfield<br>" |
| 29 | Nov 28 | Brimfield | John Weeks Rice<br>Eunice Olive McHenry | | Brookline<br>Springfield | 23<br>31 | Ship Fitter<br>Teacher | Hingham<br>Ware |
| 30 | Nov 30 | Southbridge | Sigfrid E. Peterson<br>Margarete (Johnson) Tucker | | Brimfield<br>" | 40<br>42 | Wire Drawer<br>Housekeeper | Palmer<br>Canada |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Frank S. Gifford. Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James + Mabel Smith<br>William + Marion L. Pair | First<br>" | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr<br>Clergyman | Brimfield | Sept 5 |
| Harry B. + Grace Dockham<br>Frank S. + Katherine Parker | "<br>" | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr<br>Clergyman | Brimfield | Sept 9 |
| Ralph + Lottie Graham<br>James + Ethel Fay | "<br>" | Henry E.<br>Clergyman | Southbridge | Sept 19 |
| Harold + Mattie West<br>Louise + Delia Mc Carvill | "<br>" | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr<br>Clergyman | Brimfield | Sept 24 |
| Peter + Mary Stergeus<br>Emanuel + Aphrodite Pappas | "<br>" | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | Brimfield | Sept 24 |
| Sumner A. + Lillian J. Sackett<br>Herbert N. + Dorothy Pardee | "<br>" | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | Brimfield | Oct 22 |
| Joseph + Frances Curcio<br>Joseph + Adella Backuel | "<br>" | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | Brimfield | Oct 25 |
| Theron O. + Effie Ordner<br>Robert L. + Rose Curtis | "<br>" | Joseph A. Stevenson<br>Clergyman | Worcester | Nov. 12 |
| Wilfred J. + Anna J. Bender<br>Matthew + Elizabeth Rauf | Second<br>" | Frank S. Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | Brimfield | Nov. 25 |
| Dennis F. + Anna Galvin<br>Wm H. + Mary Shea | First<br>" | Daniel E. Hennessey<br>Priest | Palmer | Nov. 29 |
| George B. + Abbie Conley<br>Sidney C. + Blanche Hatch | "<br>" | Norman M. Mac Leod Jr<br>Clergyman | Brimfield | Nov. 30 |
| Anton + Sophie Bolm<br>Simon Howson + Effie Watt | Second<br>Third | Clare P. Boyce<br>Justice of the Peace | Southbridge | Dec 4 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1941

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 1 | Wales, Mass. | Edward P Marriott<br>Cecil Beckwith Lathe | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 50<br>46 | Farmer<br>Housekeeper | Chicopee<br>Erin, N.Y. |
| 2 | Jan. 11 | Brimfield | Wilbur Louis Messler<br>Doris Anna Guilmartin | | West Hartford Conn<br>Hartford, Conn | 22<br>21 | Draftsman<br>Assembler | Hartford, Conn.<br>Hartford, Conn |
| 3 | April 13 | Brimfield | Eric C Clapp<br>Lucille Boone | | Winthrop, Mass<br>Llamarch, Pa | 24<br>20 | Accountant<br>Secretary | Boston, Mass<br>Waverley, Mass. |
| 4 | April 18 | Brimfield | Arthur J Moreau<br>Gertrude A Hitchcock | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 34<br>34 | Silver ker<br>Telephone Operator | North Adams<br>Brimfield |
| 5 | May 24 | Monson | Erwin P Fox<br>Clarisse Poirier | | East Longmeadow<br>Brimfield | 23<br>25 | Mechanic<br>Registered Nurse | New Britain, Conn.<br>Indian Orchard |
| 6 | June 8 | Brimfield | Earl Stanley Warner<br>Evelyn Katherine Morin | | Manchester, Conn<br>Willimantic, Conn | 24<br>24 | Clerk<br>Clerk | Manchester, Conn<br>Baltic, Conn. |
| 7 | June 21 | Amesbury Mass | Arthur P Gilman<br>Eleanor M Guild | | Brimfield<br>Amesbury | 24<br>25 | Production Clerk<br>Clerk | Anson, Maine<br>Amesbury Mass |
| 8 | June 26 | Brimfield | Joseph Francis DeCoreto<br>Shirley Ashmer Smith | | Hartford, Conn<br>Hartford, Conn | 25<br>27 | Shipping Clerk<br>Assembler | Hartford, Conn.<br>Wethersfield, Conn |
| 9 | July 3 | Brimfield | Robert M. Bedell<br>Alice La Fountain | | Springfield<br>West Springfield | 35<br>36 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Chicopee |
| 10 | July 5 | North Brookfield Mass. | George Sumner Freeman<br>Shirley Beatrice Dumas | | Brimfield<br>N. Brookfield | 22<br>20 | Shipping C. K. J.<br>Hairdresser | Warren, Mass<br>N. Brookfield. |
| H12 | July 26 | Brimfield | Francis J Poco<br>Lucy Gagliardi | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 21<br>22 | Cementing<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Fairview |
| H 11 | July 17 | Brimfield | Ulisse Fontanella<br>Agnes Vail | | Stafford Springs<br>Stafford, Conn. | 22<br>22 | Draftsman<br>At Home | Mystic, Conn.<br>Stafford, Conn |
| 13 | Aug. 2 | Brimfield | Edward M Bradley<br>Eve G Collier | | Providence, R.I.<br>" | 25<br>24 | Store Manager<br>Clerk | Providence, R.I.<br>Millbury, Mass. |
| 14 | Aug. 3 | Brimfield | Alexander Michael Muschenko<br>Janice Miriam Curran | | Springfield Mass.<br>Milbraham Mass. | 24<br>23 | Brakeman<br>Secretary | Springfield, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass. |
| 15 | Aug. 14 | Brimfield | William Cluff<br>Barbara Allen | | Feeding Hills<br>Ludlow, Mass. | 24<br>24 | Teacher<br>Clerk | Hartford, Conn.<br>Ludlow, Mass |
| 16 | Aug. 30 | Palmer | Frederick A. Laurion<br>Jannette Patricia Kernan | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>23 | Painter<br>At Home | Springfield, Mass<br>" " |
| 17 | Sept. 11 | Brimfield | Frank Austin Marble<br>Annie Winifred Herring | | Rockville, Conn.<br>" " | 72<br>48 | Accountant<br>Teacher | Fitchburg, Mass<br>Brimfield |
| 18 | Sept. 13 | Southbridge | Michael H Sullivan<br>Anna S. Kruzko | | Springfield, Mass.<br>Brimfield | 27<br>22 | Brakeman<br>Folder | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 19 | Oct. 25 | Brimfield | Luther A Faxon<br>Emily Boker Gilman | | Southbridge Mass<br>" " | 34<br>29 | Farmer<br>Stenographer | Southbridge<br>Anson, Me |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B Peirce, Town Clerk — 1941

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wm. E H (Emily S Perry) Marriott<br>Wm. H (Eleanor J Palmer) Beckwith | 2 nd<br>" | Rev Frederick J Dart<br>Clergyman | Jan. 3 |
| Allen (Rose Severson) Missler<br>James (Anna Scott) Gutmann | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Norman M Mac Leod Jr.<br>Clergyman | Jan. 29 |
| Chester (Mary Mc Call) Clapp<br>Edward (Laura Caouette) Boone | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Norman Mac Leod Jr.<br>Clergyman | April 14 |
| Archie (Blanche Morin) Moreau<br>George E (Mary Kenney) Hitchcock | 2 nd<br>1st | Rev Norman Mac Leod Jr | May 8 |
| Howard (Lila Norton) Fox<br>Frederic (Eulda Duquette) Poirier | 1st.<br>1st | Rev. Thomas J Turney<br>Monson, Mass<br>Priest | May 26 |
| Arthur (Florence Smith) Warner<br>George (Margaret Markley) Morin | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Norman Mac Leod Jr<br>Clergyman | June 9 |
| Ralph S. (Lottie Graham) Gilman<br>Henry E (Margaretha Knobel) Guild | 1st<br>1st. | Rev Albert H Brown<br>Clergyman | ~~Aug 30~~<br>June 26 |
| Daniel (Lucy Dellaccio) De Corleto<br>Joseph (Olive Woolley) Asbner | 1st.<br>2d | Rev. Norman M. Mac Leod | ~~Aug 30~~<br>July 3 |
| Walter E (Edith Royce) Bedell<br>Samuel (Nellie Quinette) La Fountain | 1st<br>1st. | Rev. Norman Mac Leod Jr.<br>Clergyman | ~~Aug 30~~<br>July 3 |
| George M (Blanche Hazel Bracy) Freeman<br>Ovide (Eva Vegneault) Dumas | 1st<br>1st | Rev. James J Feeney<br>Priest | ~~Aug 30~~<br>July 7 |
| Nicholas (Eva Gracey, Nova<br>Louis (Delia Mc Carvill) Gagliardi | 1st<br>1st | Rev Norman M Mac Leod Jr | ~~Aug 0~~<br>July 26 |
| Valentine (Elizabeth Campos) Fontanella<br>James (Flora Rabideau) Vail | 1st<br>1st | Frank S Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | ~~Aug 30~~<br>July 21 |
| William A (Jeanette Meyer) Bradley<br>Max (Celia Robin) Coller | 1st<br>1st. | Frank S Gifford<br>Justice of the Peace | August 4<br>~~Oct. 9~~ |
| Michael M (Nina Parahonuck) Mushenko<br>William J (Bertha G. Roberts) Curran | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Norman M. Mac Leod Jr.<br>Minister | ~~Oct. 9~~<br>August 4 |
| William (Clara Pond) Cluff<br>Harry J (Lelia Miller) Allen | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Norman M Mac Leod Jr. | ~~Oct. 9~~<br>Aug 19 |
| Frederick H (Hazel Tefft) Laurion<br>William Henry (Mary Jane Shea) Kernan | 1st<br>1st | Rev Wenicel E Hennessey<br>Priest | ~~Oct. 9~~<br>~~Sept 2~~ |
| Howard (Mary A Cudmore) Marble<br>William (Jennie Hollark) Herring | 3d<br>1st | Rev. Norman M. Mac Leod Jr. | ~~Oct. 9~~<br>~~Sept. 13~~ |
| Thomas (Catherine Quiheen) Sullivan<br>Adolph (Marianna Karaway) Kreczko | 2d<br>1st | Martin J. Harry<br>Priest | Oct. 9<br>Sept 16 |
| Allen H (Etta Morse) Fayon<br>Ralph S (Lottie Graham) Gilman | 1st<br>1st | Henry E Leech<br>Minister | Nov. 1. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

40

# 1941 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Nov. 15 1941 | Brimfield | Neal M Lenti<br>Eleanor M Brown | | Wales, Mass.<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Spinner<br>Secretary | New York City<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 23 | Nov 29 1941 | Brimfield | Edward Lakin Van Buskirk<br>Lillian Anna Phipps | | Quincy, Mass.<br>E Brimfield Mass. | 23<br>22 | Truck driver<br>Packer | Quincy, Mass.<br>Sturbridge, Mass. |
| 21 | Nov 20 1941 | West Warren | Leo Arthur Theberge<br>Stephanie J Regula | | Brimfield<br>West Warren | 28<br>25 | Finisher<br>Miller | Brimfield<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 22 | Nov 20 1941 | Springfield | Roy Sidney Clark Jr.<br>Rita Marion Monaca | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 22<br>17 | Assembler<br>Telephone Operator | Springfield<br>Malone, N Y |
| 24 | Dec 11 1941 | Brimfield | Jesse Horace Bannister<br>Lillian May (Thayer) Homans | | Chicopee<br>Springfield | 35<br>37 | Engineer<br>Nurse | Chicopee<br>Springfield |
| 25 | Dec 24 1941 | Brimfield | Warren E Morrell<br>Phyllis H Dickinson | | Fiskdale<br>Brimfield | 19<br>20 | Factory Worker<br>" | Sturbridge, Mass.<br>Amherst, Mass. |
| 26 | Dec 27 1941 | [illegible] | Hibert H [illegible]<br>[illegible] M Aler- | | [illegible]<br>[illegible] | 24<br>17 | Packer<br>Stenographer | West Chicopee, Mass.<br>Palmer Mass |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield, Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Attilio (Gilda Varca) Lenti | 1st | Norman M. MacLeod, Jr. | Nov. 16, 1941 |
| Clarence B. (Jessie Fairfield) Brown | 1st | Brimfield, Mass. Minister of the Gospel | |
| Harry (Ann Harris) Van Buskirk | 1st | Frederick J. Dark, Wales, Mass. | Dec. 3, 1941 |
| Roland (Louisa E. Walker) Phipps | 1st | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Joseph (Lavina Brodeur) Theberge | 1st | Julius Jauvorek. | Dec. 12, 1941 |
| Henry (Antonia LeBeda) Regula | 1st | Priest. West Warren | |
| Roe Sidney (Sarah M. Hosmer) Clark | 1st | Rev. John J. Power, Priest | Jan. 11, 1942 |
| Fred Francis (Florence R. Melville) Monroe | 1st | 260 Dwight St. Springfield, Mass | |
| Jessie H. (Belle Hubbard) Bannister | 1st | Norman M. MacLeod, Brimfield | Dec. 16, 1941 |
| George B. (Hattie E. Robertson) Thayer | 2nd | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Eugene F. (Edith Moulton) Morrell | 1st | Norman M. MacLeod, Jr. Brimfield | Dec 24, 1941 |
| Frank (Marion Penny) Dickinson | 1st. | Minister of the Gospel | |
| Frank (Anna Bannow) Jensen | 1st | Paul H. W. Olander, Pastor | Jan. 8, 1942 |
| Ernest A. (Helen Walz) Miller | 1st | 80 Pleasant St. Palmer, Mass. | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1942 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 5 1942 | Palmer | Robert G. Riccetti<br>Ella K. Norton | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 29<br>28 | Army Medical Service<br>Seamstress | Concord, N.H.<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 2 | Jan. 18 1942 | Brimfield | Pasqual Lawrence Eremite<br>Fern Elizabeth Trinks | | Willimantic, Ct.<br>Coventry, Ct. | 21<br>18 | Arc Welder<br>Stenographer | Willimantic, Ct.<br>Coventry, Ct. |
| 3 | January 17 1942 | Southbridge | Daniel B. Sullivan, Jr.<br>Minna E. Schickram | | Brimfield<br>Weatherly, Pa. | 33<br>25 | Machinist<br>At home | Springfield, Mass.<br>Weatherly, Penna. |
| 4 | March 7 1942 | Brimfield | Victor Wendell Pavunoff<br>Adella Irzasco | | Springfield<br>Westfield Mass. | 24<br>24 | Radio Operator<br>Housework | Pittsburgh, Penna.<br>Westfield, Mass. |
| 5 | March 29 1942 | Brimfield | Lawrence F. Hastings<br>Beatrice M. Dion | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Mechanic<br>Factory worker | Brimfield<br>Amherst, Mass. |
| 6 | April 7 1942 | Springfield | Thomas E. Gilman<br>Virginia J. Mumford | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 23<br>24 | U.S. Army<br>Switchboard Operator | Palmer, Mass.<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 7 | June 6 1942 | Southbridge | Lawrence R. Phipps<br>Patricia Power | | Brimfield<br>West Dudley Mass. | 21<br>22 | Clerk<br>Worker in Industry | Southbridge, Mass.<br>Southbridge, Mass. |
| 8 | June 14 1942 | Brimfield | Philip Joseph Lovasco<br>Helen Barbara Kudley | | Willimantic, Conn.<br>" " | 35<br>26 | Collector<br>Stenographer | Winsted, Conn.<br>Middletown, Conn. |
| 9 | Aug. 20 1942 | Brimfield | Melvin John Perry<br>Vera Blanchard | | Brimfield<br>" | 45<br>44 | Finisher<br>Housework | Warren, Mass.<br>Sayville, Vt. |
| 10 | Aug 29 1942 | Brimfield | Armand L. D'Amgnon<br>Ann De Luca | | New York City<br>" | 22<br>20 | Shipping Clerk<br>Sales girl | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>New York City |
| 11 | Sept 4 1942 | Brimfield | Elgar F. Clark<br>Emily Wilcox | | East Hartford, Ct.<br>" | 26<br>21 | Aircraft Tester<br>Clerk + Typist | Milton, Mass.<br>Essex, Conn. |
| 12 | Sept. 7 1942 | Palmer | Maurice J. St Clair<br>Ruth Agnes Cross | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 41<br>40 | Electrician<br>Nurse | Agawam, Mass.<br>Oxford, N.H. |
| 13 | Oct 31 1942 | Wales | Wayne J. Barr<br>Lauletta B. Gilman | | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>19 | Forger<br>Saleswoman | Brimfield<br>Anson, Maine |
| 14 | Nov 7 1942 | Palmer | Ralph N. Eldred<br>Bertha Wells | | Brimfield<br>Holland | 22<br>27 | Truck driver<br>Housekeeper | Three Rivers<br>Holland |
| 15 | Nov 8 1942 | Brimfield | James O. Dodge<br>Gladys H. Campbell | | Windsor<br>Brimfield | 44<br>37 | Assembler<br>Teacher | Wachs River, Vt.<br>Brimfield |
| 16 | Dec. 23 1942 | Brimfield | George Edward Diggle<br>Sarah Alice Simms Hurst | | Easthampton Mass.<br>" " | 65<br>60 | Retired Operator<br>Housework | Engla<br>" |
| 17 | Dec. 26 1942 | Monson | William F. Whitten<br>Rachel Soulliere | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 22<br>18 | Armed forces<br>Factory Worker | Palmer<br>Springfield |
| 18 | Dec 31 1942 | Brimfield | Alfred C. Arnold<br>Mildred M. Liska | | Deep River, Conn.<br>Clinton, Conn. | 23<br>18 | Aircraft Tester<br>Housekeeper | Hartford, Conn.<br>New York City |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Leno (Mary Stinson) Riccetti | First | George J. Friel, Priest | January 5 |
| Chester (Mary Gorman) Norton | First | 76 Thomas St Palmer | 1942 |
| Achille (Alexandra Grattera) Ermite | First | Frank S. Gifford | January 19 |
| Henry (Florence Dean) Frink | First | Justice of the Peace Brimfield | 1942 |
| Daniel (Helen G. Dunn) Sullivan | First | Clare P. Bowyer | January 21 |
| Paul (Ruby Taft) Schickram | First | Justice of the Peace South Bridge | 1942 |
| Paul C. (Viola Lupton) Paounoff | First | Norman M. MacLeod, Jr. | March 7 |
| Joseph (Helena Kulakowska) Izzasco | First | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield | 1942 |
| Frank R. (Victoria Allard) Hastings | Second | Norman M. MacLeod, Jr. | April 1 |
| Frank C. (Marion Tenney) Dickinson | First | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield. | 1942 |
| Harley H. (Margaret King) Gilman | First | Rev John J Power Priest | July 18 |
| Robert (Marjorie Tate) Mumford | First | 260 State St Springfield | 1942 |
| Roland (Louisa Walker) Phipps | First | Rev William F. Smith, Priest | June 8 |
| Christopher (Anna Nicholson) Power | First | 263 Hamilton St South Bridge | 1942 |
| Joseph (Felippa De Martino) Locascio | Second | Rev Norman M. MacLeod, Jr | June 15 |
| Louis (Julia Ghent) Kinley | First | Minister of the Gospel Brimfield | 1942 |
| Fred (Jennie Holcott) Perry | First | Frank S. Gifford | August 20 |
| Harvey (Emogene Barnes) Blanchard | " | Justice of the Peace. Brimfield | 1942 |
| Alfred (Edith Smith) D'Avignon | First | Frank S Gifford | August 31 |
| Joseph (Carmella Chevrette) De Luca | " | Justice of the Peace, Brimfield | 1942 |
| Henry H. (Frances I. Freeman) Clark | First | Frank S. Gifford | September 5 |
| Louis G (Rosalin Kohler) Wilcox | " | Justice of the Peace. Brimfield | 1942 |
| Emery P. (Eleanor Knapp) St Clair | First | Frederic A. Mooney | September 8 |
| Joseph D (Agnes Merrell) Croce | " | Clergyman, Palmer, Mass | 1942 |
| George (Marjorie Smith) Barr | First | Harry B. Weaver | November 3 |
| Ralph (Lottie Graham) Gilman | " | Wales Justice of the Peace | 1942 |
| Ernest (Hazel Gauthier) Eldred | First | Raymond C. Smith | Nov. 10 |
| Charles (Cora Pratt) Wells | " | Palmer, Minister of the Gospel | 1942 |
| John A. (Sadie Wallace) Dodge | Second | Burleigh V. Mathews | Nov 14 |
| Bertie (Cora L. Howard) Campbell | First | Windsor Mass. Minister of the Gospel | 1942 |
| Robert (Betty Platt) Raggle | Second | Norman M MacLeod, Jr. | Dec 30 |
| William (Eve Prescott) Simms | " | Minister | 1942 |
| Eugene (Gladys Moore) Whitten | First | Ralph J O'Neill, Priest | Dec 28 |
| Edward (Stella Roberts) Soulliere | " | Monson | 1942 |
| Francis (Ruth Rand) Arnold | First | Frank S Gifford | Jan 2 |
| Frank (Marie Hluboky) Liska | " | Justice of the Peace | 1943 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 1 1943 | Natick Mass | Wendell B Phillips<br>Doris S Litchfield | | Brimfield<br>Natick | 26<br>25 | In Army<br>Music Supervisor | Fall River<br>Woburn |
| 2 | May 24 | Springfield Mass. | Walter Kresco<br>Mary Helen Marcinek | | Brimfield<br>Indian Orchard | 28<br>29 | Armed Forces<br>Waxer | Springfield<br>Indian Orchard |
| 3 | June 5 | Springfield Mass | Everett W. Whitten<br>Ruth Dorothy Hendrick | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 27<br>21 | Aircraft Woodworker<br>At home | Brimfield<br>Ludlow, Mass |
| 4 | June 28 | Palmer Mass | Walter J. Zawaleke<br>Corinne A. Norton | | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>19 | Armed Forces<br>Clerk | Warren<br>Palmer |
| 5 | July 22 | Brimfield | Bernard Mc Ginty<br>Doris E. Driscoll | | Brimfield<br>" | 46<br>44 | Carpenter<br>Defense N Stonington Comm. | Ireland<br>Ireland |
| 6 | July 24 | Brimfield | William H Bericke<br>Sarah B. Thayer | | Ware<br>Palmer | 41<br>37 | Wire Spincer<br>Teacher | Ware<br>Palmer (Thorndike) |
| 7 | Aug 28 | Monson Mass | August Ammann Jr<br>Esther Marie St Clair | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 36<br>38 | Civil Engineer<br>College Registrar | Virginia<br>Agawam, Mass |
| 8 | Oct 9 | Brimfield | Gordon W Eldred<br>Madeline E Sullivan | | Brimfield<br>Belchertown | 19<br>19 | Tractor Operator<br>Housekeeping | Westford, Conn.<br>Belchertown |
| 9 | Oct 21 | West Warren Mass | Edmund F Theberge<br>Mary Yvonne Anne Berthiaume | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 24<br>18 | U.S. Army<br>Hairdresser | Warren<br>Warren |
| 10 | Nov 24 | East Hartford Conn. | Roland Page<br>Mae Fountain | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Farmer<br>None | West Warren<br>Monson |
| 11 | Dec 26 | Brimfield | Roy O'Bonnon Thompson<br>Grace E. Sherman | | Mt Olivet Ky.<br>Springfield | 22<br>22 | Armed Forces<br>Engine Mechanic | Kentucky<br>Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander (Mabel Shovelton) Phillips<br>Franklin (Catherine Fall) Litchfield | First<br>" | Everett P. Barrows.<br>Clarendon St Natick Mass. | Clergyman | 1943<br>January 7 |
| Adam (Mary Caraway) Kresco<br>Joseph (Margaret Rosula) Marcinek | First<br>" | Lauduslaus A Rys<br>25 Parker St Indian Orchard, Mass | Priest | June 11 |
| Eugene (Gladys Moore) Whitten<br>William (Mabel Bowman) Hendrick | Second<br>First | Charles J Nichols<br>74 Denver St Springfield, Mass. | Minister of the Gospel | June 8 |
| John (Julia Matanowsky) Zawalski<br>Harry (Laura Mitchell) Norton | First<br>" | Arthur E. Frick<br>70 Central St Palmer, Mass | Justice of the Peace | July 6 |
| John (Mary Gildea) Mc Ginty<br>George (Minnie Maine) Burdick | First<br>Second | Frank J Gifford<br>Haynes Hill Rd. Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | July 23. |
| Helaine (Rose Grouard) Berube<br>Samuel E (Anna Keach) Thayer | First<br>" | Norman M. Mc Leod, Jr<br>Brimfield, Mass | Pastor 1st Congregational Church | August 4 |
| August (Maria Habel) Ammann<br>Emery (Eleanor Knapp) St Clair | First<br>" | Ralph J O'Neill<br>22 Green St Monson. Mass. | Priest | August 30 |
| Ernest (Hazel Gauthier) Eldred<br>William (Florence Athens) Sullivan | First<br>" | Enoch Hughes<br>80 Pleasant St. Palmer, Mass | Minister of the Gospel | October 12 |
| Joseph (Lovina Brodeur) Theberg<br>Homer (Eugenie Charbonneau) Berthiaume | First<br>" | R. A Laporte.<br>North St West Warren | Priest | October 22 |
| Arthur (Valadia Gillette) Sage<br>Wallace (Agnes Grano) Fountain | First<br>" | Leon A Winslow<br>East Hartford, Conn. | Justice of the Peace | December 20 |
| Roy L. (Dove Bramel) Thompson<br>George B (Hester Landon) Sherman | First<br>" | Norman M. MacLeod, Jr<br>Brimfield, Mass. | Minister of the Gospel | January 6 1944 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1944 Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 1 | Webster | Donald R. Martin<br>Helen E. Morris | | Brimfield<br>Dudley | 20<br>25 | Stone Operator<br>Grinder | Amherst<br>Dudley |
| 2 | Feb 9 | Palmer | Benjamin J. Robichaud<br>Emily Mae Della Penna | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 54<br>32 | Factory worker<br>Housekeeper | New Brunswick<br>Holyoke, Mass. |
| 3 | May 8 | Brimfield | Timothy Francis Sweetman, Jr<br>Jeanne Stokosa | | Wilbraham<br>Wilbraham | 20<br>22 | Farmer<br>Shop worker | Springfield<br>Three Rivers, Mass. |
| 4 | June 17 | Palmer | Donald Rulph<br>Gertrude M. White | | W. Brimfield<br>" | 22<br>18 | U S Army<br>Printer | Cripple Creek, Colo.<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 5 | June 30 | Brimfield | James C. H. Chalmers<br>Marion C. Jackson | | Brimfield<br>Rockville, Conn | 31<br>36 | Machinist<br>Folder | Scotland<br>Rockville, Conn |
| 6 | July 8 | Springfield | Harley H. Landen<br>Evelyn I. Bickford | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 44<br>48 | Laborer<br>Teacher | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 7 | Sept. 1 | Monson | Junten R. Pratt<br>Elizabeth Squier | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 39<br>32 | Maintenance man<br>Secretary | Brimfield<br>Beverly, Mass. |
| 8 | Sept 6 | Brimfield | John M White<br>Thelma White | | Natick, Mass<br>Los Angeles, Cal | 21<br>19 | U. S. Army<br>At home | Berwin, Illinois<br>Los Angeles, Cal. |
| 9 | Aug 13 | Brimfield | George B. Sherman, Jr<br>Phyllis C. Turcotte | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 21<br>20 | U.S. Coast Guard<br>Inspector | Brimfield<br>Brocton, Mass. |
| 10 | Sept 16 | Fiskdale | Alfred J. Houle<br>Elizabeth Sagliarde | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 28<br>19 | Truck driver<br>Factory worker | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 11 | Oct. 14 | Southbridge | Max Winston Edwards<br>Joyce L Norton | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 18<br>16 | Farmer<br>Optical worker | Barre, Vt.<br>Unity, Me |
| 12 | May 13 | Thompson Conn. | Douglas Broga<br>Irene Frederick | | Brimfield<br>Dudley, Mass | 21<br>20 | U.S. Army<br>Fuser | Palmer<br>Southbridge |
| 13 | Nov 11 | Putnam Conn. | Ralph Martha<br>Rachel Boucher | | Brimfield<br>Putnam, Conn | 20<br>19 | Mill Hand<br>Mill Hand | Brimfield<br>Putnam, Conn |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Pierce. — Town Clerk 1944

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jeremiah + Alice Hitchcock<br>Bennie + Elenora Nerodzinski | First<br>" | Andrew Lekarczyk<br>Webster, Mass. | Priest | Jan. 8 |
| Louis J + Sylvia Mc Fadden<br>Thomas A. + Beulah Beals | Second<br>" | Enoch Hughes<br>Palmer. Mass. | Minister of the Gospel | Feb. 25 |
| Timothy F + Bessie Hursth<br>Andrew + Mary Smart | First<br>" | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | May 10. |
| Clarence + Alice Rockwood<br>Clifford A + Gertrude Thompson | First<br>" | Enoch Hughes<br>Palmer. Mass | Minister of the Gospel | June 19. |
| William + Mary Dow<br>Edwin J + Ellen Darcey | First<br>Second | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | July 3 |
| Harry B + Grace Dockham<br>Arthur S + Annie Gilbreth | First<br>" | Charles G. Christianson<br>Dalton, Mass. | Clergyman | July 11 |
| William + Esther Dixon<br>Homer H + Doris Sutcliffe | First<br>" | George H. Welch<br>Monson, Mass. | Clergyman | Sept. 2 |
| Wray + Elizabeth Green<br>William + Mary Stimson | First<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Sept. 18 |
| George B + Hester Landen<br>Wilfred + Cora Mac Leod | First<br>" | J Albert Clark<br>Monson | Minister | Sept. 13 |
| Fred + Sophia Bober Houle<br>Louis + Delia Mc Carvill | First<br>' | Rev. S Brodeur<br>St. Annes Church | Priest | Sept 20 |
| Floyd + Ethel Douglas<br>Harry + Laura Witherell | First<br>" | Henry E Leech<br>Southbridge | Minister of the Gospel | Oct. 23 |
| Harry P + Dora Sherman<br>Charles + Florina Garceau | First<br>" | Paul F. Auclair.<br>North Grosvenordale, Conn. | Clergyman | Nov 7 |
| Samuel + Almeda Rivers<br>Joseph + Delia Provost | First<br>" | Omer Mandler<br>St Marys | R. C<br>Clergyman | Dec 22 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1945

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Feb 10 | Fiskdale Mass. | Robert Franklin Marriott<br>Roncaine Irene Chapman | | Brimfield<br>" | 30<br>17 | Dyer<br>At home | Wales, Mass.<br>Salisbury Mass |
| 3 | May 6 | Palmer (Three Rivers) Mass. | Walter J. Kusek<br>Josephine Siok | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 27<br>19 | Farmer<br>At home | Ware, Mass.<br>Wilbraham, Mass |
| 4 | June 30 | Palmer Mass. | Louis J. Brainerd<br>Priscilla N. Beers | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 62<br>38 | Banker<br>Clerk | Palmer<br>Keene, N. H. |
| 5 | July 9 | West Warren Mass. | William F. Roberts<br>Ruth Theberge | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>22 | U S Army<br>Inspector | Springfield<br>Warren |
| 6 | July 14 | Three Rivers Palmer, Mass. | Paul Siok<br>Caroline E. White | | Thorndike<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Printer<br>Printer | Thorndike<br>Oakdale, N J |
| 7 | August 14 | Southbridge Mass | Adam Rassis<br>M Lillian E Cody | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 26<br>21 | U S Army<br>Nurse | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 1 | January 8 | Fiskdale | Samuel Forest<br>Octavie St Martin Brodeur | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 60<br>64 | Retired<br>At home | Canada<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | Sept 15 | Southbridge | Robert Edward Dean<br>Joy Frieda Thomas | | Brimfield<br>" | 37<br>28 | Transportation<br>At home | Toledo, Ohio<br>Akron, Ohio |
| 9 | Nov 3 | Chicopee Mass | George F Carpenter, Jr<br>Jane Wojdyla | | Brimfield<br>Chicopee | 20<br>24 | Merchant Marine<br>Machine operator | Brimfield<br>Chicopee |
| 10 | Nov 14 | Westfield Mass. | David Bolter Brown<br>Barbara Marie Marcoullier | | Brimfield<br>Westfield | 24<br>23 | U.S. Navy<br>At home | Springfield<br>Westfield |
| 11 | Dec 8 | Brimfield | Philip L. Martin<br>Doris E. Donaldson | | Brimfield<br>Ware, Mass | 18<br>18 | Farmer<br>Winder | Springfield<br>Ware |
| 12 | Dec 22 | Brimfield | Louis Eugene Martin<br>Doris Elizabeth Heck | | Monson<br>Monson | 20<br>21 | Electrician<br>Spray painter | Ware, Mass.<br>Woodstock, Conn |
| 13 | Aug 6 | Montgomery Alabama | Donald W. Smith<br>Gloria Norris | | Brimfield<br>New Iberia, La | 23<br>19 | Army<br>Secretary | Connecticut<br>Louisiana |
| 14 | Sept 16 | San Francisco Calif. | Enoch Gragg Wright<br>Elaine Louise Phillips | | San Francisco<br>Brimfield | 23<br>26 | US Coast Guard<br>None | Tennessee<br>Massachusetts |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Mabel B. Pierce, Town Clerk 1945

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William E. (Flora Young) | 1st | Rev. Silvio Brodeur | Priest | Feb. |
| Chester + (Charlotte Lomatke) | 1st | St Anns Church, Fiskdale Mass. | | 14 |
| John + Sophia Gula | 1st | A. S. Krzywda | R C Priest | May |
| Stanley + Victoria Piskor | 1st | Four Corners, Three Rivers Mass. | | 10 |
| William H + Mary A. Fenton | 2nd | Enoch Hughes | Minister of the | July |
| Brainerd D. Nims + Mary J. Aldrich | 2nd | 80 Pleasant St. Palmer | Gospel | 5 |
| Ernest + Nellie M. Lynn | 1st | R A Laporte | Priest | July |
| Joseph + Lovina Brothers | 1st | North St. West Warren | | 11 |
| Paul + Edna Kruska | First | Joseph Szczepainak | R. C. Priest | July |
| Clifford + Gertrude Thompson | " | Four Corners, Three Rivers | | 16 |
| John + Esther Burkantis | First | Rev. William Smith | Catholic Pastor | August |
| William + Marcie Dion | " | Southbridge | | 16 |
| Elzear + Melina Marcel | 2nd | J. Alfred Jacques | Priest | January |
| Narcisse + Mary Champagne | 2nd | St Annis Church Fiskdale | | 17 |
| Edward (Carrie Beeler) Dean | 2nd | Walter R. Kraft | Clergyman | Sept. |
| Denver + Charlotte Heinemeyer) Thomas | 2nd | ~~29 Park Street~~ Southbridge | | 27 |
| George F. + Dorothy Loveland | 1st | Rev. Emil Tokarz | Priest | Nov. |
| Michael W. + Mary Grabiec | 1st | 566 Front St. Chicopee | | 12 |
| Philip + Lena E. Boltes | 1st | Raymond S. Burke | Priest | Nov. |
| Charles W + Florence M. Ely | 1st | 30 Bartlett St. Westfield | | 15 |
| Jeremiah + Alice Hitchcock | 1st | Rev John G. Manter | Clergyman | Dec. |
| George + Edna Henrichon | " | Brimfield | | 11 |
| Jeremiah + Alice Hitchcock | 1st | Rev. John G. Manter | Clergyman | Dec. |
| Ernest + Ellen Dodge | " | Brimfield | | 27 |
| Francis + Ida Belle (Bowden) Smith | 1st | Henry J McAuntley | Chaplain | Recorded Aug. 9. 1946 |
| Pho + Eva Victor Norris | 1st | Montgomery Ala. | | |
| Paul J. + Mary M. Munn | 2nd | Shirley T. Sherrill | Methodist Minister | Recorded Aug. 9. 46 |
| Louis + Ruth N Hubbard | 1st | San Francisco | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1946

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 26 | Sturbridge Mass. | John L Michalec, Jr<br>Freda B Nichols | W<br>Part Indian | Stafford Springs, Ct<br>Brimfield | 28<br>27 | Garage owner<br>Dresser | Stafford Springs, Ct<br>Sturbridge |
| 2 | Jan 29 | Brimfield | William McClarnand, Jr<br>Phyllis Marion Rozelle | W<br>W | Clearwater, Fla<br>Springfield | 23<br>24 | Armed Forces<br>At Home | Clearwater, Fla<br>Ludington, Mich. |
| 3 | Feb 11 | Southbridge | Edward S Sypes<br>Henrietta M Fresco | W<br>W | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 34<br>21 | Meat cutter<br>Clerk | Belchertown<br>Brimfield |
| 4 | Feb 16 | North Wilbraham | Rudolph A Harnois<br>Beatrice R Langevin | W<br>W | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>25 | Unemployed<br>At Home | Dracut, Mass<br>Chicopee, Mass |
| 5 | Feb 16 | Southbridge | Henry A Lavallee<br>Hazel L Bennett | W<br>W | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 20<br>17 | Molder<br>Grinder | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 6 | Mar 2 | Brimfield | Lewis McGillivray<br>Jane Evelyn Wheeler | W<br>W | Springfield<br>" | 21<br>20 | Roofer<br>Clerk | Springfield<br>" |
| 7 | Mar 16 | Brimfield | Walter F Waite, Jr<br>Elsie May Boone | Bl<br>Pt Indian | Providence, R I<br>Brimfield | 27<br>21 | Truck driver<br>Housekeeper | Riverpoint, R I<br>Brimfield |
| 8 | Apr 22 | Orange | Anthony J Skowyra<br>Eloise Arlene Paolette | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Orange | 25<br>25 | Machinist<br>Stenographer | Palmer<br>Webster, Mass |
| 9 | May 11 | Fiskdale | Normand J Buron<br>Maude Ellen Booth | W<br>W | Fiskdale<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | Filer<br>Checker | Southbridge<br>Palmer |
| 10 | May 18 | Spencer | Maurice R Poirier<br>Marie R Carbonneau | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Spencer | 28<br>34 | Grinder<br>Folder | Indian Orchard<br>Spencer |
| 11 | June 8 | Fiskdale | Louis J Boucher<br>Theresa F Young | W<br>W | Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 24<br>16 | Unemployed<br>At Home | E Brookfield<br>W Warwick, R I |
| 12 | July 20 | Brimfield | Vaughan Milton Latham<br>Eleanor R Earthrowl | W<br>W | Worcester<br>Brimfield | 28<br>22 | Clerk<br>Teacher | Worcester, Mass<br>Enfield, Conn |
| 13 | Oct 12 | Fiskdale | Arthur R Syriaque<br>Hazel Mary Violette | W<br>W | Woodstock, Conn<br>Brimfield | 27<br>18 | Heat Treater<br>Stenographer | Southbridge<br>Manchester, Conn |
| 14 | Oct 14 | Brookfield | Henry L Billetier<br>Theresa Paolucci | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 31<br>18 | Mechanic<br>At home | Springfield<br>Clinton, Mass |
| 15 | Oct 16 | Brimfield | Carlton Edmond Dagenais<br>Cora Ann Pepe | W<br>W | Springfield<br>Springfield | 21<br>18 | Grinder<br>Packer | Springfield<br>" |
| 16 | Nov 16 | Monson | Vernon W Phippes<br>Marie L Gregoire | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Wales | 24<br>18 | Steel Grinder<br>Burler | Woodstock, Conn<br>Wales, Mass |
| 17 | Nov 23 | West Warren Mass | Thomas W Haley, Jr<br>Anne F Skowyra | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>" | 22<br>22 | Restaurant<br>Stenographer | Monson<br>Palmer |
| | Mar 22 | New Castle, Penn | Daniel Harrison Wells, Jr<br>Janet Elizabeth Wallace | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>New Castle, Pa | 34<br>36 | Labor<br>Teacher | Brimfield<br>New Castle, Pa |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B Peirce, Town Clerk — 1946

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John + Susanna Kutka<br>Andrew and Harriet Shepard | First<br>" | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Minister | Jan. 30 |
| William + Sophie Johnson<br>Erwin + Bernice Trimmel | First<br>First | Frank A Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Jan 30 |
| John J + Mary Mikoden<br>Adolph + Mary Caroway | First<br>" | Martin S. Hanyz<br>Southbridge | Priest | Feb 16 |
| Alfred + Alice R Jubinville<br>Leonard + Litizia Daigle | First<br>First | Charles J. Friel<br>Palmer | Priest | Feb 18 |
| Noel + Alvina Lozier<br>Ernest + Mary Battersby | First<br>" | Gerard A. Lucier<br>Southbridge | Priest | Feb. 21 |
| Lewis + Annie Bailey<br>Charles E + Rose Norris | First<br>First | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Minister | March 5 |
| Walter + Jessie Harris<br>Frank + Frances Nichols | First<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | March 18 |
| Joseph + Bertha Tabak<br>John + Julia Benvenuti | First<br>First | William F. Farrell<br>Orange | Priest | April 24 |
| Napoleon + Eva Fortier<br>Howard + Alice Sherman | First<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Fiskdale | Priest | May 14 |
| Frederick + Eilda Duquette<br>Louis + Eva Boudreau | First<br>First | Rev Moise Ledoux<br>Worcester, Mass. | Priest | May 22 |
| Alfred + Eva Courville<br>Joseph + Eva Jackell | First<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Fiskdale | Priest | June 27 |
| Harry M. + Agnes Vaughan<br>Frances H + Ruth Harris | First<br>First | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | July 26 |
| Nelson + Florina Robideau<br>Raniel + Mainny Tardif | First<br>" | J Alfred Jacques<br>Fiskdale | Priest | October 29 |
| J Napoleon + Olivene Beaudry<br>Carl J + Beatrice Giansanti | 1st<br>1st | Rev. John H Engstrom<br>Brookfield | Priest | Oct. 15 |
| Louis + Aleatheabell Turner<br>Anthony + Julia Loma | 1st<br>1st | Frank A Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | October 16 |
| Roland + Louisa Walker<br>George + Emma Johnson | First<br>" | Rev Ralph O'Neil<br>Monson | Priest | Nov. 18 |
| Thomas H + Nora Calhoun<br>Joseph + Bertha Tabak | 1st<br>1st | Rev Julius Jaworek<br>West Warren | Priest | Nov 30 |
| Raniel H + Laurice E Thayer<br>Wylie W + Rebecca McJunkin | First<br>First | W. L. Ferguson<br>New Castle, Pa<br>Add'l in accordance with Gen Laws Chap 46 Sec 13 | Minister of the Gospel | Dec 30 1948<br>Mabel B Peirce Clerk |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1947. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 10 | Brimfield | John Kinloch Kilpatrick | W | Springfield | 73 | Foreman | Scotland |
| | | | Mahala Hill | W | " | 67 | Section Manager | Canada |
| 2 | Feb 3 | Brimfield | Erving J Chalue | W | Palmer | 26 | Truck Driver | Palmer |
| | | | Roberta M (Thompson) Herter | W | Springfield | 30 | at home | Mansfield, Conn |
| 3 | Feb 14 | Brimfield | Lawrence M Stearns | W | Brimfield | 23 | Mechanic | Conway, Mass |
| | | | Mary Elizabeth Fallon | W | Springfield | 20 | At home | Springfield |
| 4 | Feb 15 | Brimfield | Walter A. Stred | W | Palmer | 19 | Student | Boston |
| | | | Shirley A Mc Laughlin | W | Brimfield | 20 | Office | Altoona, Penna |
| 5 | Feb 20 | Brimfield | William A. Fresh | W | Brimfield | 27 | Poultryman | Belchertown |
| | | | Carol Jean Wigglesworth | W | Brimfield | 19 | Office | Holyoke |
| 6 | Apr 6 | Brimfield | Norman L Howlett | W | Brimfield | 22 | Laborer | Brimfield |
| | | | Alma E Bigda | W | Brimfield | 28 | At Home | Palmer, Bondsville |
| 7 | Apr 20 | Palmer (Three Rivers) Mass | Stanley Korsak | W | Palmer | 23 | Unemployed | Palmer |
| | | | Mary Sheak | W | Brimfield | 18 | At home | Wilbraham |
| 8 | June 14 | Brimfield | John Edward Hitchcock | W | Springfield | 17 | Clerk | Springfield |
| | | | Norma Ruth Hemphill | W | Palmer | 18 | Stenographer | Palmer |
| 9 | June 10 | Brimfield | Donald E Thomas | W | South Bend, Ind. | 22 | Student | South Bend, Ind. |
| | | | Betty Jean Hatch | W | Brimfield | 22 | Student | Bridgeport, Conn. |
| 9 | June 14 | Fiskdale | Cleophas J Cardieux Jr | W | Brimfield | 20 | Grinder | Fitchburg |
| | | | Anita C St Pierre | W | Brimfield | 18 | Fuser | Southbridge |
| | June 7 | Springfield | Paul S. Ingraham | W | Brimfield | 28 | Student | Charleston, Me |
| | | | Eleanor M Nicholson | W | Springfield | 25 | Clerk | Springfield, Mass |
| | July 3 | Brimfield | Kendell C Phillips | W | Palmer | 28 | Laborer | Ludlow |
| | | | Janet O Smart | W | Palmer | 24 | Operator | Palmer |
| | July 19 | Brimfield | Harold E Norton | W | Brimfield | 21 | Mechanic | Brimfield |
| | | | Barbara A Hall | W | Warren | 17 | At home | Ware |
| | Aug 2 | Brimfield | Fortunato Joseph Fadu | W | Springfield | 27 | Cutter | Westfield |
| | | | Anna Mary Castor | W | Springfield | 21 | At home | Springfield |
| | Aug 16 | Southbridge | Samuel H Adams Jr | W | Brimfield | 25 | Farmer | Sturbridge |
| | | | Adelia L Fraser | W | Brimfield | 21 | At home | Southbridge |
| | Aug 30 | Brimfield | George D Rogers Jr | W | W Springfield | 21 | Telegraph Oper | W Springfield |
| | | | Pauline H Nicholas | W | Palmer | 22 | Clerk Typist | Southbridge |
| | Aug 30 | Brimfield | Louis Taglianetti Jr | W | W Brookfield | 27 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Helen Louise Broga | W | Springfield | 21 | Mill Worker | Palmer |
| 18 | Sept 13 | Brimfield | Robert E Schlesinger | W | Brimfield | 21 | Engineer | Massena, N Y |
| | | | Barbara A Petersen | W | Milton, Mass | 20 | At home | Agawam, Mass |
| 11 | Sept 27 | Springfield | Charles La Fave | W | Brimfield | 26 | Automotive Erector | Moores, N Y |
| | | | Parfica Augusta | W | Springfield | 27 | Stitcher | Ludlow, Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. 1947 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David + Margaret Whitelaw | 2nd | Rev John G. Manter | Clergyman | Jan. |
| John + Margaret Magill | 1st | Brimfield | | 14 |
| Gordon + Mary J. Fisher | 1st | Frank S. Gifford | Justice of the | Feb. |
| LeRoy H. Thompson + Eva E. Murray | 2nd | Brimfield | Peace | 4 |
| Earl + Margorie Batchelder | 1st | Rev John G. Manter | Clergyman | Feb. |
| Frederick F. + Florida M. Lalonde | 1st | Brimfield | | 20 |
| Harry + Clara V. McLaughlen | 1st | Rev John G. Manter | Clergyman | Feb. |
| John R. + A. Virginia Mahin | 1st | Brimfield | | 20 |
| August + Eliza Haskell | 1st | Rev. John G. Manter | Clergyman | Feb. |
| Alfred + Sarah Flaxington | 1st | Brimfield | | 22 |
| L. Victor Howlett + Anna Locke | 1st | Rev John G Manter | Clergyman | April |
| Albert Goulon + Marie Marcy | 2nd | Brimfield | | 14 |
| Demetrius + ~~Victoria~~ Mary Wilga Piskor | 1st | A S Krzywda | R C Priest | April |
| Stanley + Victoria Piskor | 1st | 4 Corners. Three Rivers | | 22 |
| George K. + Anna Brackett | 1st | Rev John G. Manter | Clergyman | June |
| Raymond + Dorothy Keyes | 1st | Brimfield | | 17 |
| Lewis E. + Marie Bridgewater | 1st | Rev John G Manter | Clergyman | June |
| James C. + Pauline Austin | 1st | Brimfield | | 17 |
| Cleophas + Mary Kennedy | 1st | J. Alfred Jacques | Priest | June |
| Alphonse + Annette Tournier | 1st | Fiskdale | | 18 |
| George W. + Mildred Reade | 1st | Rev. J Whitfield Sloan | Clergyman | July |
| Murdo + Anna Mac Iver | 1st | Springfield | | 5 |
| Jack H. + Esther C. Rudolph | 1st | Frank S Gifford | Justice of the | July |
| Joseph J. + Eva M Fountain | 1st | Brimfield | Peace | 7 |
| Harry + Laura Wetherell | 1st | Julius Jaworek | Priest | August |
| Anthony + Anna Lisiecka | 1st | West Warren | | 21 |
| Samuel + Anna Rubbato | 1st | Frank S Gifford | Justice of the | August |
| Loren + Mary E. Moffet | 1st | Brimfield | Peace | 4 |
| Samuel W. + Christine Maddox | 1st | Henry C Kreczko | Priest | August |
| Adolph + Mary Karaway | 1st | Southbridge | | 19 |
| George H. + Edna Carter | 1st | Frank S Gifford | Justice of the | Sept. |
| William + Constance Lombro | 1st | Brimfield | Peace | 2 |
| Louis + Delia McCarville | 1st | John G Manter | Clergyman | Sept. |
| Harry + Dora Sherman | 1st | Brimfield | | 3 |
| Charles + [illegible] Rasmussen | 2nd | John G Manter | Clergyman | Sept |
| Ralph S. + Mary Rasmussen | 1st | Brimfield | | 17 |
| John + Agnes Kucharczyc | 1st | William J. Lucdesa | | Oct. |
| John + Gabriella Remedios | 1st | Springfield | Priest | 4 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk. (over

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1947 continued

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Oct. 7 | Brimfield | Saverio DiGeorgio | W | Monson, Mass | 30 | Contractor | Springfield |
| | | | Yvonne Jocelyn (Baglow) Hughes | W | Monson, Mass | 25 | Housewife | Biddleford England |
| 21 | Oct 24 | Stafford Conn. | Sumner Kurwood Barr | W | Brimfield | 23 | Payroll Clerk | Worcester |
| | | | Dorothy Alice Hickox | W | Holland, Mass | 24 | Factory Worker | Springfield |
| 22 | Oct 25 | Brimfield | Franklin H Hoodman | W | Palmer, Mass | 24 | Gas Station Attendant | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Opal M. Flinn | W | Hales, Mass | 20 | Housekeeper | Island Pond, Vt. |
| 23 | Nov 2 | Brimfield | Anthony A Bettencourt | W | ~~Edgartown, Mass~~ Edgartown, Mass | 47 | Fishing Captain | Fayal, Azores |
| | | | Etta Bromley Hamilton | W | Shamokin, Pa | 32 | At Home | Shamokin, Pa |
| 24 | Nov 5 | Southbridge | Alexander Maynard | W | Southbridge | 29 | Trucking | W. Warwick, R.I. |
| | | | Amelia H Rocco | W | Brimfield | 24 | At home | Brimfield |
| 25 | Dec 13 | Brimfield | Ralph S Smith | W | Warren | 24 | Finisher | Palmer |
| | | | Marjorie Bell Patrick | W | Warren | 19 | Bonding Paper | Hartford, Conn |
| 26 | Dec 20 | Brimfield | Leroy Doran Freeman | W | Brimfield | 27 | Painter | Warren |
| | | | Harriet Wooster Haddocks | W | Brimfield | 23 | Housewife | Brimfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | 1947 ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rocco Anthony + Marie A Amato<br>William + Winnifred Lamprey | First<br>Second | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | October 9 |
| George O. + Marjorie Smith<br>Burton I + Mae Martel | First<br>" | Henry H Clark<br>Stafford, Conn. | Minister | November 1 |
| Charles P + Effie H. Brown<br>Peter S + Viola A Smith | Second<br>First | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | November 4 |
| Szymiro + Mary Meadina<br>Francis X + Anna Skasnas | Second<br>" | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | November 3 |
| Medric + Matilda Plante<br>Adolph + Mary Caraway | First<br>" | Henry C. Krecznho<br>Southbridge | Priest | November 15 |
| Elmer N + Anna Ducey<br>William D + Leila Sherwood | First<br>" | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | December 16 |
| George N + Blanche Hazel Bowen<br>Herman C + Harriet Sawyer | First<br>" | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | December 23 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

| No. | Date of Marriage. 1948 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 1 | Brimfield | Lester J. LeMay<br>Victoria Cecelia Hall | | Monson<br>Monson | 36<br>21 | Bus driver<br>Beauty Operator | So Royalston Mass<br>Monson |
| 2 | Jan 14 | Brimfield | Edward J. Pikul<br>Ruth P. Ackley | | Palmer<br>Monson | 28<br>22 | Laborer<br>Hairdresser | Palmer (Thorndike)<br>Monson |
| 3 | Jan 3 | Brimfield | Emil Puchta<br>Louise Gagliardo | | Fiskdale<br>W Brookfield | 40<br>19 | Mill worker<br>Farming | New York N.Y.<br>Stafford Springs Conn |
| 4 | Jan 24 | Brimfield | Francis E. Fountain<br>Gertrude L. Ouellette | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 22<br>24 | Milkman<br>Office Clerk | Warren, Mass (Thompsonville) Enfield, Conn |
| 5 | Feb 5 | Palmer | Robert H. Pease<br>Sigfrid M. Dickinson | | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>19 | Salesman<br>At home | East Barrington<br>Amherst |
| 6 | Feb 7 | West Springfield | James N. Husson<br>Lorraine Marie Gillette | | Brimfield<br>W Springfield | 18<br>17 | Fireman<br>At home | Stafford Springs Conn.<br>Hartford, Conn |
| 7 | Apr 3 | Southbridge | Edward J. Waleski<br>Irene Alice Julian | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 39<br>25 | Miner<br>Trapper | Poland<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | Apr 3 | West Warren | George E. Roberts<br>Norma M. Edwards | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 24<br>20 | Student<br>Tel. Operator | Springfield<br>Ware |
| 9 | May 1 | Brimfield | Fred Gitka<br>Lena Dora Racicot | | Holland<br>Brimfield | 36<br>30 | Carpenter<br>At home | Fairview<br>Mount Holly, Vt. |
| 10 | May 16 | Springfield | Robert E. Arnold<br>Sally E. Pease | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 23<br>18 | Gas Station Attendant<br>Typist | Agawam<br>Monterey |
| 11 | June 14 | Brimfield | Leopold Potorski<br>Rachel C. Swanson | | Chicopee<br>Chicopee | 31<br>30 | Proprietor<br>Waitress | Chicopee<br>Quebec, Canada |
| 12 | June 26 | Palmer | Rocco Verrillo<br>Barbara J. Stegner | | Harrison, N.Y.<br>Brimfield | 25<br>21 | Student<br>Student | Harrison, N.Y.<br>Springfield Mass. |
| 13 | July 5 | Monson | John F. Sheeran<br>Hazel J. Dwyer | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 36<br>37 | Lathe Operator<br>At home | Brimfield<br>Palmer |
| 14 | July 20 | Keene, N.H. | John Landen Sherman<br>Pia Edith Bucci | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 21<br>21 | Truck Driver<br>Bank Clerk | Stafford Springs Conn<br>Springfield |
| 15 | ~~July~~ 31 | Palmer | William E. Pascale<br>Barbara E. Chaffee | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 21<br>19 | Student<br>Packer | Bethel, Vt<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 16 | Aug 7 | Monson | William X. Pratt<br>Gertrude M. Killian | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 35<br>36 | Machinist<br>Receptionist | Brimfield<br>Brimfield |
| 17 | Aug 21 | Palmer | Timothy J. Denning<br>Margaret J. Brown | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 25<br>22 | Delivery man<br>Bookkeeper | Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 18 | Aug 21 | Brimfield | Alphons Edward Radzik<br>Ethel Mary Mantha (Crandell) | | Charlton<br>Charlton | 35<br>40 | Salesman<br>At Home | Webster<br>Auburn |
| 19 | Aug 22 | Three Rivers (Palmer) | Phaddeus Cygan<br>Caroline A. Siok | | Ludlow<br>Brimfield | 30<br>21 | Machine Oper.<br>Stenographer | Ludlow<br>N. Wilbraham |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. 1948 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William + Mary E Alexander<br>Frank Skull Mothers name not known | Second<br>First | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Jan. 3 |
| John + Bridget Veguel<br>Willis + Gladys Bartels | 1st<br>1st | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Jan. 15 |
| Wolfgang + Mary Kohler<br>Louis + Delia Mc Carvill | First<br>First | John E. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Jan. 15 |
| Wallace + Agnes Grammo<br>George + Elsie Miller | 1st<br>1st | Rev. John E. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Jan. 26 |
| Robert C. + Rose Handler<br>Frank C. + Marion Penny | First<br>First | Frank W. Smith<br>Palmer | Justice of the Peace | Feb. 0 |
| Norman O. + Katherine Dockham<br>Donald M. + Josephine Trudell | 1st<br>1st | Harry J. Hackett<br>West Springfield | Priest | Feb. 7 |
| Walter + Anna Novak<br>Philias + Delia Morin | First<br>First | Gerard A. Lucier<br>Southbridge | Priest | Apr. 6 |
| Ernest + Nellie M Lynn<br>Harold + Doris Thompson | 1st<br>1st | Raoul A Laporte<br>West Warren | Priest | Apr. 5 |
| Frank + Mary Ozremblowska<br>Joseph + Louise Taylor | First<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | May 1 |
| Andrew L + Adeline Prophet<br>Robert C + Saral Handler | 1st<br>1st | Theodore A Martin<br>Holyoke | Clergyman | May 18 |
| Jacob + Julia Lonczak<br>Frederick + Rose Guillotte | First<br>Second | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | June 18 |
| Joseph + Lucy Scalzi<br>Joseph + Freda Belcher | 1st<br>1st | Rev Michael J Lynch<br>Palmer | Priest | June 28 |
| Joseph P + Delia Sullivan<br>Thomas H. + Margaret Gokey | First<br>First | Henry M Burke<br>Monson | Priest | July 6 |
| George B + Hester Lawden<br>Joseph + Jeanette Bracci (sic) | 1st<br>1st | Wm. C. Sipe<br>Keene, N. H | Clergyman | July 26 |
| Orlando + Margaret Mans<br>Ralph + Lillian Bartley | First<br>First | Rev Michael J Lynch<br>Palmer | Priest | Aug 3 |
| William E. + Esther Dixon<br>Thomas E. + Bridget Murray | 1st<br>1st | Henry M. Burke<br>Monson | Priest | Aug. 9. |
| Jeremiah J + Catherine Hurley<br>Ned + Catherine Chalmers | First<br>First | Rev Michael J Lynch<br>Palmer | Priest | Aug. 21 |
| Andrew + Julia Legenza<br>Harry + Leah Perron | First<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Aug. 23 |
| Jacob + Stefania Gumula<br>Stanley + Victoria Piskor | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Casimir Suntalski<br>Three Rivers (Palmer) | Priest | Aug. 23 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1948 (Continued)

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Sept. 18 | Brimfield | Milton G. Freeman | | Southbridge | 26 | Sales Representative | Worcester |
| | | | Lillian E. Worby | | Brimfield | 19 | Clerk | Sturbridge |
| 21 | Sept. 25 | Brimfield | Clarence H. Keith | | Brimfield | 33 | Sales Clerk | Palmer (Bondsville) |
| | | | Barbara L. Wood | | Brimfield | 26 | Secretary | Brimfield |
| 22 | Sept 19 | Palmer | John H Stanton | | Brimfield | 25 | Laborer | Palmer |
| | | | Priscilla Blake | | Springfield | 18 | Clerk | Ludlow |
| 23 | Oct 30 | Auburn Mass. | Gerard V. Fontaine | | Brimfield | 22 | Shipping Clerk | Southbridge |
| | | | Victoria M. Aaronstyg | | Auburn, Mass. | 26 | Clerk | Tiltonsville Ohio |
| 24 | Nov. 6 | Brimfield | Chester H Puskecy | | Warren | 21 | Iron Worker | Warren |
| | | | Pearl P Langevin | | Warren | 19 | At Home | Springfield |
| 25 | Nov 20 | Brimfield | John Kelding Anderson | | Southbridge | 32 | Assayer | Southbridge |
| | | | Dorothy Julia Hicks | | Brimfield | 25 | Secretary | Palmer |
| 26 | Nov 25 | Brimfield | Howard Edward Boyd | Col. | Providence, R.I. | 33 | Mill Hand | Appponaug R.I. |
| | | | Grace Henrietta Nichols | " | Brimfield | 27 | " | Sturbridge |
| 27 | Dec. 11 | Brimfield | Paul Lesley Hudson | | Washington D.C. | 36 | Captain in U.S. Army | Atlanta, Ga |
| | | | Charlotte MacLean Day | | Brimfield | 24 | Stenographer | Worcester Mass. |
| 28 | Nov. 2 | Union Conn. | Charles Paine Wheeler | | Brimfield | 45 | Farmer | Springfield |
| | | | Helen Landen Phifer | | Brimfield | 43 | At Home | Springfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph B + Edith Halvorsen | First | Rev John G Manter | | |
| Frederick L + Mary Riedel | First | Brimfield | Clergyman | Sept 21, 1948 |
| Jason H + Edna Taylor | 1st | Rev. John G Manter | | |
| James N + Ella Parker | 1st | Brimfield | Clergyman | Sept 29, 1948 |
| Louis J + Grace A. Bradway | First | Rev Stanley J. Koch | | |
| Ernest + Genevieve Bugno | First | Palmer | Minister | October 15 [illegible] |
| Normidas + Emma Willis | 1st | Rev John Casey | Catholic Priest | Nov. 3, 1948 |
| [illegible] + Mary Wonorosky | 1st | Cuba on Mass. | | |
| William + Helen Kaczmarczyk | First | Rev. John G Manter | Clergyman | Nov 15 1948 |
| [illegible]ge + Irene Murphy | First | Brimfield | | |
| John + Hulda A Heldring | 1st | Rev John G Manter | Clergyman | Nov 30, 1948 |
| William S + Catherine Noble | 1st | Brimfield | | |
| Wanton E + Nellie L Holden | First | Rev John G Manter | Clergyman | Nov 30, 1948 |
| Andrew A + Harriet Shepherd | First | Brimfield | | |
| Russell + Eugenie Curtis | 1st | Rev John G Manter | Clergyman | Dec 20, 1948 |
| Floyd M + Marjorie Packard | 1st | Brimfield | | |
| Charles W. + Alfreda F Payne | 2nd | Mrs Anna Skopek | Justice of the Peace | January 25 |
| Harry McMannon + Harriet Hayden | 2nd | Union Connecticut | | 1949 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1949

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jan. 31 | Auburn | Robert O. Ormsbee<br>Corinne Lavette Stanger | | Brimfield<br>" | 22<br>17 | Landscape Clearance<br>Clerk | Boston<br>West Haven, Conn. |
| 2. | March 16 | Brimfield | Omer F. Bonnette<br>Miriam Emma Girard | | South Bridge<br>Brimfield | 26<br>20 | Stock Clerk<br>At home | Sturbridge<br>Hoboken, N.J. |
| 3 | April 7 | Brimfield | Reed Francis Stewart<br>Gail Barbara Peterson | | Boston<br>Newtonville | 22<br>23 | Student<br>Secretary | Westwood<br>Boston |
| 4 | April 16 | Jamaica Plain | Jack E. Tucker<br>Dorothy Ellen McKenney | | Brimfield<br>Jamaica Plain | 20<br>18 | U.S. Army<br>Bookkeeper | Boston<br>Somerville |
| 5 | June 11 | Warren | Kenneth R. Peachey<br>Mary Janice Brown | | New York City<br>New York City | 24<br>26 | Entertainer<br>Secretary | Bergen, N.Y.<br>Springfield Mass |
| 6 | June 18 | Brimfield | William Robert Elliott<br>Carolyn Ruth Hunter | | Windsor, Conn.<br>Windsor, Conn. | 19<br>18 | Farmer<br>Student (Three Rivers) | Windsor, Conn.<br>Palmer Mass |
| 7 | June 25 | Monson | Isidore Semblay<br>Anita Clara Rowley (Pouliot) Mercier | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 41<br>41 | Lens Polisher<br>Optical Worker | Sturbridge<br>Indian Orchard Mass |
| 8 | June 25 | Brimfield | Richard James Brown<br>Harriet Elizabeth Herbert | | Brimfield<br>" | 30<br>28 | Office Worker<br>Office Worker | Brimfield<br>" |
| 9 | Aug 10 | Brimfield | George H. Ryker<br>Eva B. Lalonde | | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Holyoke, Mass | 25<br>29 | U.S. Air Force<br>Store Clerk | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Holyoke |
| 10 | Aug 20 | Palmer | Eugene J. Roberts<br>Constance M. Greenwood | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 23<br>18 | Carpenter<br>Saleslady | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 11 | Sept 10 | Indian Orchard | Real Joseph Poirier<br>Alice Mary Jurosz | | Brimfield<br>Indian Orchard | 28<br>20 | Farmer<br>Clerk | Indian Orchard<br>Indian Orchard |
| 12 | Sept 15 | Springfield | Orlo Parsons Parker<br>Ina Grace Spear | | Brimfield<br>" | 62<br>61 | Farmer<br>At home | Brimfield<br>Granville |
| 13 | Sept 17 | Brimfield | Stephen John Horniacek<br>Barbara Louise Rajcic | | Staffordville<br>Hubles Mills | 29<br>27 | Repairman<br>Repairman | Newark, N.J.<br>Hubles Mass |
| 14 | Oct. 7 | Springfield | Ignatius Simon Sherris<br>Gladys Hazel Land | | E. Windsor, Conn.<br>Brimfield | 32<br>35 | Electrician<br>Home attendant | E. Windsor, Ct.<br>Springfield |
| 15 | Nov 26 | Springfield | Albert R. Hastings<br>Katherine E. Conley | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 55<br>64 | Rope Maker<br>At home | Sterling Mass<br>West Cornish |
| | Dec. 17 | Brimfield | Robert J. Phifer<br>Beverly A. Hatch | | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>20 | Poultryman<br>At home | Plainfield, N.J.<br>Buffalo, N.Y. |
| 17 | Dec. 21 | Brimfield | James Asa Adams Jr.<br>Carolyn Patricia Hicks | | Brimfield<br>" | 22<br>20 | U.S. Air Force<br>Clerk | Ware, Mass.<br>Stafford Springs Conn. |
| 18 | Dec. 23 | Springfield | Albert Joseph Levernois Jr.<br>Hazel Catherine Pudlusiki | | Holland<br>Brimfield | 27<br>20 | Truck Driver<br>Factory Worker | Russell<br>Chicopee Falls |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Mabel B Price. Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel O + Harriet Elwell<br>Philip + Lucrette V. Fredette | First<br>" | William G. Fagan<br>Auburn, Mass | Clergyman | Feb 2<br>1949 |
| Omer N. + Mildred E Spinney<br>John M. + Sara Hall | First<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | March 28,<br>1949 |
| Oswald Wellington + Gertrude Haslam<br>Lester M. + Willena Harpell | 1st<br>" | Dorothy P. Stoddart<br>South Hadley, Mass | Clergyman | April 11.<br>1949 |
| Edward Murray + Lena B. Tucker<br>Douglas A + Josephine Butler | First<br>" | John L. Parsons<br>Jamaica Plain | Priest | April 18<br>1949 |
| Raymond J + Luella Miller<br>Ranglot F + Mary A Conrad | 1st<br>" | Joseph H. Lynch<br>Warren Mass | Priest | June 14.<br>1949 |
| James H + Catherine McGowan<br>Olen E + Ruth J Plumley | First<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | June 28<br>1949 |
| Theophile + Philomene Simpson<br>Frederic + Exilda M. Duquette | 1st<br>2nd | George P. Dudley<br>Monson, Mass | Priest | June 25<br>1949 |
| James Walter + Bertha L. Howe<br>Monroe Gifford + Eugenia N Prescott | First<br>" | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | June 28<br>1949 |
| Charles + Anna Armstrong<br>Archie + Mattie Roberts | 1st<br>1st | Frank L. Gifford | Justice of the Peace | Aug 11.<br>1949 |
| Ernest G. + Nellie M Lynn<br>Arthur + Irene Quintal | First<br>" | Daniel E Hennessey<br>Palmer, Mass | Priest | Aug 22<br>1949 |
| Frederic P. + Exilda Duquette<br>Albert + Victoria Pietrzak | 1st<br>" | Ladislaus J Szymczyk<br>Indian Orchard | R C Priest | Oct. 1<br>1949 |
| Orus E + Eva A Ward<br>Edward Holcomb + Charlotte Rowley | Second | Richard B Carleton<br>Springfield, Mass. | Clergyman | Sept 16<br>1949 |
| Stephen + Elizabeth Rodley<br>William A + Cora Winn | 1st<br>" | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Oct. 3 |
| Joseph A + Alice M Kirkbeck<br>Robert A + Elizabeth Heathcote | First | Richard B Carleton<br>Springfield, Mass | Clergyman | Oct 12<br>1949 |
| Benjamin E + Caroline Freye<br>Patrick Sullivan + Mary Horrihan | Second<br>Third | Edward J Farrell | Justice of the Peace | Nov 28<br>1949 |
| Harold K + Helen M. Mannineen<br>James C + Pauline Wurst | First | John G Manter | Clergyman | Dec 30 |
| James A. + Kathryn Brown<br>Stanley C. + Agnes M. Bates | First<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Dec. 22<br>1949 |
| Albert J. + Nellie Leigh<br>Stanley W + Loretta Lyons | 1st<br>" | Lewis A. Twitchell | Justice of the Peace | Dec. 28<br>1949 |

Over

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1949

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Dec. 31 | Brimfield | Joseph Jean Lapointe<br>Marion Handler Rose | | Chicopee Falls<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Buffer<br>Clerk | Holyoke<br>Ft Barrington Mass |
| 20 | Dec 31 | Monson | Robert E Chaffee<br>Barbara E Brown | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | Police Chief<br>Student | Monson<br>Stafford Springs Conn. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B Pierce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph + Clara Belisle<br>Robert C. + Sarah Handler | First<br>" | Rev. John G. Manter Clergyman | Jan 5, 1950 |
| Earle R + Lillian J. Trumble<br>Philip J + ~~Lillian~~ Lena E Bolter | 1st<br>" | Howard N. Gould Clergyman<br>1 Ely Rd. Monson | Jan 5 1950 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1950

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 14 | Brimfield | Stanley P. Truszczynski<br>Dorothy M. (Kemp) Stacy | | Palmer (Thorndike)<br>Palmer, Mass. | 31<br>27 | Truck Driver<br>At Home | (Thorndike) Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 2 | May 6 | Palmer | John Edward Haley<br>Patricia Mary Moore | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 33<br>21 | Laboratory Technician<br>Telephone Operator | Ware<br>Ware |
| 3 | July 1 | Fiskdale (Sturbridge) | Normand Joseph Aurele Benoit<br>Blanche Lucienne St. Pierre | | Fiskdale<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Mill Hand<br>" | Plainfield, Conn.<br>Southbridge |
| 4 | July 15 | Brimfield | Frank C. Dickinson, Jr.<br>Louise May Houghton | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 19<br>18 | Truck Driver<br>Laundress | Brimfield<br>Warren |
| 5 | Sept. 2 | Brimfield | Richard Noble Hicks<br>Shirley Evelyn Ouellette | | Brimfield<br>" | 23<br>21 | Laborer<br>Typist | Ware<br>Springfield |
| 6 | Sept. 30 | Monson | Normand A St Pierre<br>Marian A Panetta | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 19<br>17 | Polisher<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Stafford Springs Conn |
| 7 | Oct 15 | West Warren | Charles A Sellon<br>Clara I Skowyra | | Dorchester<br>Brimfield | 26<br>23 | Salesman<br>Nurse | Boston<br>Ware |
| 8 | Oct 21 | Palmer | Edward F Gilman<br>Irene J. Goodreau | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 23<br>19 | Chemical Mixer<br>Clerk | Brimfield<br>Palmer |
| 9 | Dec 3 | Brimfield | Robert J MacConnell, Jr.<br>Barbara E Nichols | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 21<br>18 | Davyman<br>Sewer | Springfield<br>Townsend Mass |
| 10 | Oct 30 | Sturbridge (Fiskdale) | Frank James Richardson<br>Doris Darcy | | Brimfield<br>Dublin, Ireland | 30<br>24 | Waiter<br>At Home | Rhode Island<br>Ireland |
| 11 | Dec. 23 | Brimfield | Harold P. Hatch<br>Frances L. Stegner | | Amherst<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | Student<br>Student | Springfield<br>Newark, N J |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter + Helen Papuzenski<br>Archie J. + Kenyon Grace E. Inman | First<br>Third | Frank L. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Jan 16<br>1950 |
| Thomas M. + Nora Calhoun<br>John P. + Mary Dawson | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Michael J. Lynch<br>Palmer | Priest | May 9<br>1950 |
| Levi and Beatrice Royer<br>Alphonse and Annette Tournier | First<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Fiskdale | Priest | July 5<br>1950 |
| Frank C. and Marion Jenny<br>Edgar and Daisy Kellmetter | 1st<br>" | Rev. John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Minister | July 25<br>1950 |
| William L. and Catherine Noble<br>George A. and Elsie Mueller | First<br>" | Rev John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Minister | Sept 6<br>1950 |
| Alphonse J. + Annette Tournier<br>Alfred + Margaret Witkop | 1st<br>" | Henry M Burke<br>Monson | Priest | Oct. 2<br>1950 |
| Alford + Mary Kell<br>Joseph + Bertha Tabak | First<br>" | Rev Julius Jaworek<br>West Warren | Priest | Oct. 25<br>1950 |
| Harley H. + Margaret King<br>William + Rose St. John | 1st<br>1st | Daniel E. Hennessey<br>Palmer | Priest | Oct 24<br>1950 |
| Robert J. + Beatrice E. Hurd<br>Ernest J. + Margery Fish | First<br>" | Rev. John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Minister | Dec. 12<br>1950 |
| William + Margaret Holdernas<br>John + Mary Fellowes | Second<br>First | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Fiskdale | Priest | Dec. 30<br>1950 |
| Frank E. + Irene Phelps<br>Joseph E. + Freda Belcher | First<br>First | Rev. John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Minister | Dec. 30.<br>1950. |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1951

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 14 | Southbridge | Joseph Henry Kresco<br>Lillian Rutcho | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 24<br>25 | Lumberman<br>Assembler | Brimfield<br>Woonsocket R.I. |
| 2 | Feb. 3 | Monson | Frank N Boone<br>Pierrette Chabot | M | Brimfield<br>" | 28<br>22 | Assembler<br>Polisher | Brimfield<br>Canada |
| 3 | Mar 17 | Brimfield | Ralph Henry Vageline<br>Bette Harriet Kennedy | | No. Wilbraham<br>Agawam | 26<br>25 | Grinder<br>Clerk | Springfield<br>" |
| 4 | Mar. 18 | Brimfield | Ralph A. Stanton<br>Nancy Ann Coolbroth | | Brimfield<br>" | 24<br>16 | Farmer<br>At home | Palmer<br>Tewksbury |
| 5 | Mar. 21 | Brimfield | Edward Jezek<br>Martha Ackerman | | Staffordville, Conn.<br>" " | 31<br>24 | Plumber<br>At home | New York, N.Y.<br>Springfield |
| 6 | Mar. 24 | Brimfield | Leslie E. Nichols<br>Shirley O. Mercer | | Monson<br>Monson | 54<br>39 | Machine handy-man<br>Attendant | Southbridge<br>Appleton, Me. |
| 7 | Mar. 24 | ~~Brimfield~~ Worcester | Gerard Jerome Rousseau<br>Emma A. Courtmanche Bailey | | Brimfield<br>" | 45<br>29 | Bus Driver<br>At home | Canada<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | Apr. 26 | Brimfield | Frank Sproul Butterfield<br>Eleanor Corey | | Quincy<br>Quincy | 30<br>28 | USAF<br>Clerk | Waterville, Mass.<br>Weymouth, Mass. |
| 9 | May 7 | Brimfield | Stanley F. Baker<br>Pauline A. (Stokosa) Moon | | Wales<br>Palmer | 23<br>22 | Construction<br>Attendant | Wales<br>Palmer |
| 10 | May 19 | Brimfield | Robert Segrin<br>Joyce Ackerman | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 30<br>21 | Traffic<br>At home | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 11 | June 2 | Brimfield | Ralph Miles Bradshaw<br>Susan Blanche Hewinson | | Middlefield<br>Springfield | 46<br>58 | Laborer<br>Domestic | Derby, Conn.<br>Gloustershire England |
| 12 | June 5 | Brimfield | Wilson Burgess<br>Margaret Allenwood | | Brimfield<br>" | 40<br>42 | Truck Driver<br>Attendant | Belfast, Me.<br>Searsmont, Me. |
| 13 | June 23 | Brimfield | Arthur George Parker, Jr.<br>Janice Eldreda Whitney | | West Brookfield<br>Warren | 23<br>18 | Moulder<br>Clerk | Ware, Mass.<br>Warren, Mass. |
| 14 | July 8 | Brimfield | Edmund S. Jez<br>Patricia Ann Phifer | | Chicopee Falls<br>Brimfield | 26<br>16 | Salesman<br>At home | Holyoke, Mass.<br>So. Orange, N.J. |
| 15 | July 21 | Brookfield | Albert W. Brown<br>Shirley M. Hichborn | | Brimfield<br>" | 25<br>20 | Tree climber<br>At home | Palmer<br>Springfield |
| 16 | Aug. 25 | Brimfield | Lester E. Masker<br>Frances A Poulin | | Stafford Springs, Conn.<br>" " | 45<br>22 | Fireman<br>Dental Office work | Mt Claire, N.J.<br>Springfield Mass |
| 17 | Aug 25 | Brimfield | Arthur A. Davis<br>Grace Blythe Walsh | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 59<br>71 | Assembler<br>Dietitian | Chelsea, Mass.<br>Westfield, Mass. |
| 18 | Sept 1 | Southbridge | Walter L. Kozlowski<br>Linda Calcagni | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 32<br>30 | Wire Worker<br>At Home | Hadley, Mass.<br>Southbridge |
| 19 | Sept 1 | Southbridge | Donald R. Lyon<br>Priscilla M. Brown | | Brimfield<br>" | 25<br>21 | Farmer<br>At home | Ware<br>Belchertown |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Mabel B. Peirce. Town Clerk 1951

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adolph and Mary Casaway<br>Naun and Penelope Anastas | 1st<br>" | Martin S Hanyg<br>Southbridge | Priest | Jan. 16 |
| Frank E and Frances Nichols<br>Oscar and Rosa Racicot | First<br>" | George R Dudley<br>Monson | Priest | Feb. 5 |
| Henry and Ella Thomas<br>William H. and Eleanor Frost | Second<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | March 19 |
| Lewis and Grace Bradway<br>Homer C. and Mabel Hitchcock | First<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | March 27 |
| Adolph and Henrietta Marx<br>Dewitt and Edna Bell | 1st<br>" | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | March 27 |
| Homer and Selina White<br>Ormond Keene and Mabel Hood | Second<br>Second | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | March 27 |
| Joseph A and Jeannette Lavigne<br>Flavien Courtmanche and Amelia Duclos | Second<br>Second | Robert L. Smith<br>Worcester, Mass. | Justice of the Peace | March 26 |
| Frank S. and Anita Sproul<br>..... Massad and Fannie Kalil | First<br>First | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | April 27 |
| Frank and Carrie Sheldon<br>Andrew J. and Mary Smart | 1st<br>2nd | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | May 17 |
| Charles H. and Fannie Smith<br>DeWitt and Edna Bell | 1st<br>1st | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | May 27 |
| Judson and Edith Tiffany<br>— Herbert — Pratt | Second<br>Second | John G Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | June 16 |
| John and Sarah Staples<br>John Sevenseller and Julia Berry | Third<br>Third | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | June 16 |
| Arthur G. and Blanche Moulton<br>Howard and Eldreda Royce | 1st<br>1st | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | July 10 |
| Isadore and Helen Paterak<br>Harold and Helen McMennimen | First<br>First | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | July 10 |
| Thomas and Minnie Dunlap<br>Clifton Rose and Myrtle Hess | 1st<br>2nd | Horace V. Blackford<br>Brookfield | Minister of the Gospel | July 25 |
| David and Daisy Peckwill<br>William and Una Chabot | 2nd<br>1st | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Aug 27 |
| Albert and Martha Vose<br>Frederick Blythe and Margaret Keeler | 2nd<br>2nd | John G. Manter<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Aug 27 |
| Joseph and Anna Urban<br>John and Annunziata De Santis | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Marcus Murtough<br>Southbridge | Catholic Priest | Sept. 17 |
| Lewis H. and Louise Filer<br>Thomas J. and Minnie Dunlop | First<br>" | Clare P. Boyer<br>Southbridge | Justice of the Peace | Sept. 5 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ..... Town of

1951

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Sept. 1 | Springfield | Richard H. Stanton<br>Lorraine R. Blake | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 27<br>19 | Laborer<br>Saleslady | Palmer<br>Wilbraham |
| 21 | Sept. 2 | Palmer | Donat J. Deliste<br>Lara E. Chase | | Hartford, Ct.<br>Brimfield | 62<br>57 | Mechanic<br>At home | Saint-Marc Canada<br>Union, Conn. |
| 22 | Sept. 3 | Palmer | Raymond R. Roberts<br>Ruth E. Furey | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 21<br>23 | U.S. Air Force<br>Secretary | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| ~~24~~ 23 | Oct. 20 | Brimfield | Albert J. Belanger<br>Hattie Lavallee | | Brimfield<br>" | 49<br>46 | Machinist<br>At home | Greenville, N.H.<br>Ellenburg, N.Y. |
| ~~25~~ 24 | Oct 20 | Brimfield | Frederick J. Choiniere<br>Carol J. Canning | | Ludlow, Mass<br>Holland | 22<br>20 | Bdl. Helper<br>Salesgirl | Stafford Springs, Conn.<br>Hackensack, N.J. |
| 25 | Oct. 13 | Southbridge | Bernard John Moran<br>Margaret Eleanor Farr | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 24<br>24 | Mill worker<br>Inspector | Fairfield, Vt.<br>Providence, R.I. |
| 26 | Oct 27 | Monson | Charles Allison Taylor<br>Loraine Marie Miner | | Wales<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | Laborer<br>Miller | Greenwich, Conn<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 27 | Nov 17 | Palmer (Bondsville) | Theodore Skowyra<br>Mary M. Carter | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 29<br>25 | Mechanic<br>Tel. operator | Ware, Mass.<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 28 | Dec 1 | Springfield | Lionel A. Lavallee<br>Lauriana Dolores Lalli | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 21<br>20 | U.S. Airforce<br>Clerk Typist | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 29 | Dec. 19 | Brimfield | Edward R. Lariviere<br>Margaret Mary Meughan | | Springfield<br>Lynnfield | 36<br>28 | Chef<br>Waitress | Haverhill<br>Newburyport |
| 30 | Dec. 22 | Brimfield | Nathan E. Russell<br>Helen Groccia | | Beacon Falls New Haven, Conn<br>Sturbridge | 26<br>28 | Bulldozer Operator<br>Waitress | Beacon Falls, Conn<br>Worcester |
| 31 | Dec 30 | Brimfield | Henry E. Bussiere Jr<br>Marion L. (Von Ecker) Merrill | | So Ucton<br>Palmer | 29<br>35 | Shipping Clerk<br>Bookkeeper | Concord, Mass<br>Hartford, Conn |
| | | Brattleboro Vt | Edward George Thoum<br>Ellamae R. Beals | | Ware, Mass<br>Brimfield R.F.D. 1 Palmer | 21<br>18 | U.S. Air Force<br>Secretary | Ware<br>Palmer |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk — 1951

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louis and Grace Bradway<br>Ernest & Genevieve Bugno | First<br>" | Andrew J. Stanton<br>Springfield | Clergyman | Sept. 6 |
| Omer + Ronalda Lenecal<br>Ezra Rivers + Ellen Benevay | Second<br>" | Enoch Hughes Palmer | Minister of the Gospel | Sept. 3 |
| Ernest G. + Nellie Lynn<br>Joseph A. + Ellen Hall | First<br>" | Thomas F. Finn<br>Palmer | Priest | Sept 5 |
| Arthur J. + Amanda Blanger<br>Alfred Houle + Sophie Bobbie | ~~First~~ Second<br>Second | Harold Bentley<br>Shrewsbury | Minister of the Gospel | October 27 |
| Clarence + Celia Braun<br>George + Alma Miller | First<br>" | Harold Bentley<br>Shrewsbury | Minister of the Gospel | October 27 |
| Holmes + Christina Matheson<br>Reginald + Mary McComb | First<br>" | William F. Smith<br>Southbridge | Catholic Pastor | October 15 |
| Allison + Esther I Norcross<br>William Miner + Anita Poirier | First<br>" | George R. Dudley<br>Monson | Priest | October 30 |
| Joseph + Bertha Jabak<br>James + Marguerite Hanafin | 1st<br>" | John P. O'Day<br>Bondsville | Priest | November 21 |
| Edgar + Hattie Houle<br>Felice + Anna Lalli | First<br>" | Rev. George Linse<br>Springfield | Priest | December 8 |
| Rodolphe + Yvonne Adams<br>David + Margaret M Watson | Second<br>First | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Dec. 22 |
| Henry + Edith Wenstock<br>Joseph + Rose Belsito | 1st<br>1st | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Dec. 24 |
| Henry E. + Boudreau Prescott<br>Robert T. + Alice Kenzel | First<br>Second | Rev. Harold Bentley<br>Shrewsbury | Minister of the Gospel | Jan 28. 1952<br>Brimfield |
| George + Nellie Niejadlik | 1st | Richard E. Gale<br>Brattleboro, Vt | Justice of the Peace | Sept. 1. 1952 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1952

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 12 | Southbridge Mass | Donald R Martin<br>Ethel Nazzard | Pt Indian | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 28<br>22 | Mach Operator<br>Dresser | Amherst<br>Sturbridge |
| 2 | Jan. 24 | Brimfield | John Mayor Simoneff<br>Bernadine Wachzelaer | | Springfield<br>Elmsford, NY | 25<br>24 | Instructor Service<br>At home | White Plains, NY<br>Grand Rapids Mich. |
| 3 | Feb 23 | Monson | Santo Louis Jacobs<br>Joyce E Hitchcock | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 20<br>18 | Sander<br>At Home | Palmer<br>Stafford Springs Conn. |
| 4 | Feb 29 | Brimfield | Ernest J Langlais<br>Amy J Mather | | Chicopee<br>Chicopee | 44<br>54 | Nurse Aide<br>At home | Nashua, N.H.<br>Brattleboro, Vt |
| 5 | Mar. 10 | Palmer | Donald Edward Stearns<br>Kathleen Lillian Tripp | | W. Warren<br>Brimfield | 20<br>22 | US Navy<br>Office Work | Worcester<br>Warren |
| 6 | Apr 12 | Springfield | Walter James Burnham Jr.<br>Louise Vivian Myers | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 21<br>23 | US Marines<br>Packer | Palmer<br>Boston |
| 7 | Apr 17 | Palmer | Edward F. Bashaw<br>Shirley M Miller | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 36<br>33 | Mailman<br>At home | Springfield<br>Holyoke |
| 8 | July 19 | Charlton | Richard Allen Taylor<br>Dorothy Jean Carpenter | | Charlton<br>Brimfield | 25<br>17 | Bricklayer<br>Waitress | Worcester<br>Palmer |
| 9 | Aug 16 | Fiskdale | Leonard R Boudreault<br>Jacqueline Levesque | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 24<br>20 | Machine Adjuster<br>At home | Meriden, Conn.<br>Southbridge |
| 10 | Sept 6 | Brimfield | Paul M Comer, 3rd<br>Virginia Mangianello | | Harrisburg Penn<br>Monson Mass | 24<br>22 | Asst Superintendent<br>At home | Globe, Arizona<br>Monson |
| 11 | Sept 20 | Charlton City | Charles Parker Wood<br>Lillian Mary McKissick | | Brimfield<br>Charlton | 33<br>25 | U.S.A.F<br>Bookkeeper | Palmer<br>Charlton |
| 12 | Sept 27 | Charlton | Robert A Sherman<br>Grace A. Bennett | | Charlton<br>Brimfield | 19<br>17 | Mechanic<br>Factory Worker | Southbridge<br>Holland |
| 13 | Oct 7 | Monson | Donald B Norton<br>Lorraine O Gregoire | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 19<br>19 | Metal Worker<br>Office Worker | Ware<br>Wales |
| 14 | Oct. 11 | Palmer | Earl Hustler Jr<br>Phyllis Anne Bagster-Collins | | Eureka Pa<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Student<br>Correspondent | Collingdale Pa<br>Peekskill NY |
| 15 | Oct 25 | Monson | Leonard N Poirier<br>Dorothy A Chartrand | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 28<br>19 | Poultryman<br>Office Worker | Orchard<br>Ware |
| 16 | Nov 27 | Monson | William J Pinkham<br>Madeleine Rousseau | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 34<br>21 | Cook<br>Inspector | Roxbury Mass<br>Southbridge |
| 17 | Nov 27 | Palmer | Lewis H Brown<br>Mary C Swain | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 24<br>26 | Shoe Worker<br>Cartoner | Stafford, Conn<br>Palmer |
| 18 | Nov 29 | Monson | John D Moran<br>Helen M Sullivan | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 26<br>27 | Contractor<br>Stenographer | Monson<br>Palmer |
| | June 24 | Greenwich Conn | Oskar Richard Haarenstein<br>Elizabeth Parker Van Norman | | Hammond, Ind.<br>Brimfield | 70<br>46 | Professor<br>Housewife | Urfahr, Austria<br>Springfield Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield Mabel B. Peirce Town Clerk 1952.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Myron + Alice Hitchcock<br>Sidney + Esther Green | Second<br>First | Robert Holcomb<br>Southbridge | Clergyman | Jan.<br>18 |
| John M + Cecilia Faulkner<br>John W. + Anna Braal | 1st<br>1st | Frank S Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | Jan.<br>25 |
| Anthony + Augusta Santini<br>Harold E. + Helena Welsh | First<br>" | Henry M. Burke<br>Monson | Priest | Feb.<br>25. |
| Ernest + Annie Dumas<br>Edward + Laura Watson | Second<br>Second | Frank S. Gifford<br>Brimfield | Justice of the Peace | March<br>1. |
| Frank and Ruth Page<br>Arthur and Bella Fleury | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Michael J. Lynch<br>Palmer | Priest | March<br>13 |
| Walter J. and Florence Brennan<br>Morris and Rose Black | First<br>" | Raymond E. Spears<br>Springfield | Clergyman | April<br>14 |
| William + Jane + Beaulieu<br>Joseph Newsome + Grace Kellogg | Second<br>Third | Frank W. Smith<br>Palmer | Justice of the Peace | April<br>21 |
| Ralph and + Edith Collins<br>George and Dorothy Loveland | 1st<br>1st | R Lawrence N. O'Brien<br>Charlton | Minister of the Gospel | July<br>23 |
| Israel + Lucy Couture<br>Roland + Agnes Robert | First<br>" | J. Alfred Jacques<br>Fiskdale | Priest | Aug.<br>23. |
| Paul M. + Agnes M. Skurdak<br>Patrick + Mary Serena | 1st<br>1st | Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Sept<br>22 |
| James N. and Ella M. Parker<br>Leslie and Gertrude Cavanaugh | 1st<br>1st | James M. McCarron<br>Charlton | St. Joseph's (Priest | Sept.<br>23 |
| Edward + Irene Duquette<br>Ernest + Mary Littlefield | First<br>" | Rodney W Fiske<br>Charlton | Justice of the Peace | Sept<br>30 |
| Llewellyn + Rhea Sheberge<br>Frank + Delia Boudriault | 1st<br>1st | Henry M. Burke<br>Monson | Priest | Oct<br>4 |
| Earl + Carrie Myers<br>Dewight + Emilie Mittendorf | First<br>First | Jonathan Morrill<br>Ware | Clergyman | Oct.<br>14 |
| Frederic + Exilda Laquerre<br>Harold + Ruth Hale | 1st<br>1st | Henry M Burke<br>Monson | Priest | Oct<br>27 |
| William + Marguerit Martel<br>Gerard + Eva Mandeville | First<br>First | Henry M. Burke<br>Monson | Priest | Nov.<br>29 |
| Philip + Lena Bolter<br>Robert + Marguerite Donahue | 1st<br>1st | Francis A Cosmos<br>(Hannibal) Palmer | Priest | Dec.<br>3 |
| James + Irene Dooley<br>James + Esther Maynard | First<br>First | George M Nutley<br>Belchertown, Mass. | Priest | |
| Friedrich + Anna Hengelmuller<br>Lawrence + Vivien Parker | Second<br>Second | J. Fred Collins<br>Greenwich, Conn | Justice of the Peace | January<br>29. 1953 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1953

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 14 | Pittsfield Mass | Warren L Potter<br>Rosella V Robideaux | | Brimfield<br>Ellenburg N.Y | 28<br>20 | Bus Driver<br>At home | Warren, Mass<br>Ellenburg N.Y |
| 2 | March 21 | Brimfield | Harry A Phifer<br>Lucinda A Lawrence | | Brimfield<br>" | 27<br>19 | Salesman<br>Student Nurse | Scotch Plains N.J<br>Ware, Mass |
| 3 | March 25 | Brimfield | Harold John Bryant<br>Dorothy Martha McGillivray | | Springfield<br>Springfield | 31<br>29 | Clerk<br>Nurse | Eastford, Mass<br>Springfield |
| 4 | April 6 | Monson | William Gadue<br>Barbara Ann Hazlett | | Springfield<br>" | 24<br>18 | Machine Oper<br>Stenographer | Stitching<br>West Springfield Conn. |
| 5 | April 11 | Monson | Milton Harvey Pierce<br>Audrey Hazel Cantwell | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 24<br>21 | Repairman<br>Student | Milford Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 6 | April 18 | Monson | Edgar Horace Moran<br>Ruth Elizabeth McDonnell | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 19<br>20 | US Marines<br>at home | Southville, Conn<br>Springfield |
| 7 | April 18 | Warren | Cedric Bruce Burnham<br>Jean Haughton | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 21<br>20 | US Army<br>Secretary | Monson, Mass<br>Ware Mass |
| 8 | June 6 | Brimfield | Grant H Smith<br>Evelyn A Tulip | | East Longmeadow<br>Brimfield | 34<br>28 | Production Packer<br>Bank Clerk | Detroit Mich<br>Greensburg, Penna |
| 9 | June 13 | First Warren | Joseph A Kosmether<br>Theresa A Skowyra | | Germantown Penn<br>Brimfield | 27<br>23 | US Forces Pilot<br>Registered Nurse | Bryn Mawr, Penn<br>Ware |
| 10 | June 20 | Brimfield | George F Lezenby<br>Marie A Bagster-Collins | | Vineland, N.J<br>Brimfield, Mass | 25<br>21 | Accountant<br>Social Worker | Vineland, N.J<br>Secaucus, N.J |
| 11 | July 24 | Brimfield | Richard L Brunker<br>Poppy Prinpas | | Camden N.J<br>Boston | 24<br>29 | US Army Officer<br>Clerk-Stenog | New Jersey<br>Boston Mass. |
| 12 | July 25 | Brimfield | Earl P. Emerson<br>Betty Louise Wheeler | | Bradford Vt.<br>Newbury, Vt | 21<br>18 | Mill Worker<br>At home | Newbury, Vt.<br>Woodsville, N.H. |
| 13 | Aug 15 | Brimfield | Anthony R Magellan Jr<br>Flora Louise Hill | | New Haven, Conn<br>Brimfield | 23<br>18 | Truck Driver<br>Waitress | Providence, R.I<br>Westfield, Mass |
| 14 | Sept 5 | Southbridge | Russell F. Simonds<br>Margaret M. Haney | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | Shipping Clerk<br>At home | Sturbridge, Mass<br>Benedicta, Me |
| 15 | Sept 12 | Monson | Edward F Langevin<br>Irene M. Budriault | | Brimfield<br>" | 30<br>18 | Machine Oper.<br>Clerk | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 16 | Sept 12 | Brimfield | Steven Melnick<br>Eileen M. Allen | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 34<br>25 | Gas Sta. Owner<br>Clerk | Warren<br>Feeding Hills |
| 17 | Aug 3 | Hartford Conn. | George N. Langlois<br>Mary Lazure | | E. Hartford Conn<br>Brimfield | 36<br>30 | Machine Oper<br>At home | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 18 | Sept 21 | Palmer | Delton Leigh Learned (Peterman)<br>Mary Carmela Sullivan | | Brimfield<br>" | 34<br>35 | Machine Oper.<br>At home | Lancaster, N.H.<br>Springfield, Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alphonse + Mabel White<br>Michael + Geneva Ladouceur | First<br>" | Leland C. Talbot<br>Pittsfield, Mass | Justice of the Peace | Mar 10, 1953 |
| Harold K + Helen McMenimen<br>Frederick + Mary Matusko | Second<br>First | Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Mar. 23. 1953 |
| Walter H + Anne M Walsh<br>Hugh D + Edith M Corkum | First<br>" | Rufus W Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | March 26 1953 |
| Leophas + Mary Kennedy<br>James V + Mary O'Keefe | 1st<br>1st | Henry W Burke<br>Monson | Priest | April 1 1953 |
| George B + Hester Landes<br>Bernard + Eva Rose Laudette | First<br>" | James J Flahive<br>Monson | Priest | April 14 1953 |
| Roswell + Bernadette Lavallee<br>Robert J + Beatrice Hurd | First<br>First | Henry W Burke<br>Monson | Priest | April 20 1953 |
| Walter J + Florence Brennan<br>Edgar J + Mary Kachulewitz | 1st<br>1st | Rev Ernest Simon<br>Warren | Minister of the Gospel | April 21. 1953 |
| John + Bertha Mac Donald<br>David + Anna Mac Intyre | First<br>First | Rev Rufus W Miller<br>Brimfield | Minister | June 17 1953 |
| Silas F Jr + Sarah McAvoy<br>Joseph + Bertha Jabaek | First<br>" | Rev Chwalek<br>West Warren | Priest | June 22 1953 |
| John + Grace Brooks<br>Denzel + Emilie Mittendorf | 1st<br>1st | Jonathan Morrill<br>Ware Mass | Clergyman | June 23 1953 |
| James + Elizabeth Eisenhower<br>Vasil + Catina Pavlis | First<br>" | Rev. Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | July 30 1953 |
| Harold + Katherine White<br>Burt + Blanche Adams | 1st<br>1st | Rev Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | July 30 1953 |
| Anthony + Louise Burgo<br>Vernard + Dora Robbins | First<br>First | Rev Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Aug. 22 1953 |
| Albert + June Simonds<br>Lyman + Mary Tidd | 1st<br>1st | Rev William L Cox Jr.<br>Southbridge | Minister of the Gospel | Sept. 7. 1953 |
| Francis + Matilda Roy<br>Israel + Lucy Couture | First<br>First | William F. Breen<br>Brimfield | Priest | Sept. 14. 1953 |
| John + Josephine Stackawick<br>Frank P. + Ruth O'Connor | 1st<br>1st | Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Sept. 12 1953 |
| Ferdinand + Marceline Patnaude<br>Pasquale Buccelli and Domenica Marini | 2nd<br>2nd | 179 Hudson Street<br>Hartford, Conn. | Justice of the Peace | Sept. 16. 1953 |
| Max N. and Alice Cryan<br>Filippo and Rose Quattrone | Second<br>" | Frank W. Smith<br>Palmer, Mass. | Justice of the Peace | Sept. 26. 1953 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

57

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1953

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Nov 1 | Brimfield | John J Devenno | | Brimfield | 21 | Farmer | Westfield |
| | | | Mary Jane Cody | | Monson | 20 | Office worker | Southbridge |
| 20 | Nov 14 | Brimfield | Edward William Jaraskiewicz | | Dudley | 27 | Machinist | Dudley |
| | | | Beatrice Dickers Shenandoah | | Fiskdale | 31 | Sewer | Sturbridge |
| 21 | Dec 12 | Monson | Robert W. Picco | | Monson | 21 | Coast Guard U.S. | Brooklyn, N.Y. |
| | | | Frances J. Tetreault | | Brimfield | 19 | Secretary | Holland |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Pierce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas + Pauline Delnero<br>William + Marie Dion | First<br>" | Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Nov. 17<br>1953 |
| Anthony + Josephine Szczepanski<br>Elmer Vickers + Juliette Hewitt | 1st<br>2nd | Rufus W. Miller<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Nov 17<br>1953 |
| Louis + Mary Aliengena<br>George + Frances Royal | First<br>" | William F. Breen<br>Brimfield | Priest | Dec 15<br>1953 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1954

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 6 | Brimfield | Donald James Keith<br>Eleanor Mary Tripp | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | Office clerk<br>Construction Worker | Palmer<br>Brimfield |
| 2 | April 29 | Brimfield | Ransom D. Parady<br>Mary C Czajkoski | | Monson<br>Palmer | 59<br>43 | Barber<br>Waitress | Burlington, Vt.<br>Hinsdale, Mass. |
| 3 | May 1 | Wales | Eugene A Artuso<br>Mary Frances Lawrence | | Holland<br>Brimfield | 21<br>17 | Machine Operator<br>Student | Wales<br>Palmer |
| 4 | April 30 | Monson | Earl C. Compton<br>Stella A Romero | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 24<br>29 | Office Worker<br>Proprietor | Ware<br>West Warren |
| 5 | May 29 | Wales | Salvatore Giammarino<br>Rose M Aveno | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 31<br>25 | Policeman<br>Packer Brimfield | Springfield<br>Westfield |
| 6 | June 5 | Southbridge | Leonard F Howlett<br>Mary M Howlett | | Holland<br>Brimfield | 45<br>38 | Farmer<br>Clerk | Worcester<br>Wales |
| 7 | June 12 | Southbridge | Ira Hillard Brackett Jr<br>Myrna Irene Nichols | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | U.S. Airforce<br>Secretary | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 8 | June 20 | Brimfield | Hubert W. Tibbetts<br>Martha Faustina Fairbrother | | Brimfield<br>" | 36<br>43 | Truck Driver<br>Attendant | Swickley, Pa.<br>Belmont, Me. |
| 9 | June 26 | Monson | Henry Michael Jusko<br>Patricia Ann Burnham | | Belchertown<br>Brimfield | 26<br>18 | Mechanic<br>Sewer | Belchertown<br>Brimfield |
| 10 | July 3 | Ware | Clifford L. Norton<br>Lorraine J Becker | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 19<br>18 | Machine Operator<br>Stitcher | Ware<br>Ware |
| 11 | July 24 | Wales | Russell Paul Stearns<br>Irene May Sullivan | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>22 | U S Army<br>Inspector | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 12 | Aug. 8 | Brimfield | Joseph Byron<br>Lillian Wolfelick (Abramowitz) | | Monson<br>Monson | 43<br>50 | Tenant<br>Asst Helper | Chicopee<br>New York, N.Y. |
| 13 | Sept 6 | Thompson Conn | Robert Gerard Dionne<br>Jeannette Mary T. Desautels | | Brimfield<br>No Grosvenordale Ct | 25<br>24 | Hospital Attendant<br>Polisher | South Bridge<br>Putnam, Ct |
| 14 | Oct 30 | Brimfield | Frederick Stabnick<br>Rose Marie Baldina | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 21<br>20 | Metal Worker<br>At home | Palmer<br>Jamaica, L.I. |
| 15 | Nov. 20 | Brimfield | Archie Dickson<br>Andoris Van Hook | Negro<br>Negro | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>18 | Knifer<br>At home | Buffalo, N.Y.<br>Jersey City, N.J. |
| 16 | Nov. 25 | Brimfield | Clark H Hayward, Jr<br>Helen Faith Streaukt | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>17 | Engineer<br>At home | Milford, Mass.<br>Holland |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield Mabel B. Pierce. Town Clerk 1954

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George [illegible] Ethel Pease | First | Rev. Thomas B. Pierce | Priest | Feb 8 |
| Arthur [illegible] Bella Fleury | First | Chicopee | | |
| Dennis [illegible] Nettie F. Osgood | Second | Rev. Rufus W. Miller | Clergyman | May 8 |
| Anthony [illegible] Anastasia Dziejoski | First | Brimfield | | |
| Albert + Blanche Gaudette | 1st | Rev. Dwight V. Meader | Clergyman | May 13 |
| Frederick + Mary Matuszko | 1st | Wales | | |
| Fred + Edna Coolidge | First | Rev Alfred L O'Brien | Clergyman | May 20 |
| Anthony Kolda + Anna Forsther | Second | Monson | | |
| Gerardo + Rosario Giannetti | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | June 2 |
| Thomas + Pauline Delnero | Second | Brimfield | | |
| Carlos and Bertha Rice | 2nd | Clare P. Boyer | Justice of the | June 9 |
| Michael O'Keefe + Catherine Egan | 2nd | Southbridge | Peace | |
| Ira W. and Ethel Sandgren | First | Norman Kellett | Priest | June 16 |
| Roscoe and Lysle Davenport | First | Southbridge | | |
| Harold G. + Mattie West. | 2nd | Rufus W. Miller | Clergyman | June 28 |
| John Morse + Mary Butler | 3rd | Brimfield | | |
| Michael + Minnie Wazoka | 1st | H. J. McCormick | Priest | June 28 |
| Walter + Florence Brennan | 1st | Monson | | |
| Llewellyn + Rhea Theberge | First | Rev. J. F. Brodeur | Priest | July 7. |
| Walter + Blanche Morin | First | Ware | | |
| Carl L + Marjorie Batchelder | 1st | Rev William F. Breen | Priest | July 27 |
| James + Ethel Maynard | 1st | Brimfield | | |
| Alfred + Marie Bastein | First | Rev Rufus W. Miller | | Aug. 13 |
| Abraham + Fussie Freiberg | Second | Clergyman. Brimfield | | |
| Arthur J + Antoinette Sway | 1st | Rev Oscar Normand | RC Priest. | Oct. 3 |
| Ulpherice + Jeannette Pelletier | 1st | Thompson, Ct | | |
| Jacob + Cecla Wyzolek | First | William F. Breen | Priest | Nov. 4. |
| Harry + Grace Frisa | First | Brimfield | | |
| Milton + Mary McGowan | 1st | Allen F. Sinkham | Minister of the | Dec. 6 |
| Joseph + Evelyn Campbell | 1st | Brimfield | Gospel | |
| Clark + Jean Oak | 1st | William F. Breen | Priest | Nov. 28 |
| George + Frances Royal | 1st | Brimfield | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1955

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 5 | Brimfield | Richard Paul Miner | | Brimfield | 25 | Bus Driver | West Springfield |
| | | | Pauline Oneida Surprenant | | Brimfield | 10 | Sorter | Southbridge |
| 2 | Feb 14 | Brimfield | Angelo Del Frate | | Albuquerque NM | 27 | Grocer | Albuquerque NM |
| | | | Virginia M Mager | | Brimfield | 20 | At home | Philadelphia, Penn |
| 3 | Feb 19 | Brimfield | William H Warner | B | Springfield | 21 | Painter | Springfield, Mass |
| | | | Evelyn Van Hook | B | Brimfield | 21 | Licensed Attendant | Jersey City, N J. |
| 4 | Apr 16 | Wales | Milton A Whitney | | Warren | 21 | Farmer | Warren, Mass |
| | | | Lorraine T Levesque | | Brimfield | 19 | Optical Worker | Southbridge, Mass |
| 5 | May 2 | Brimfield | William E Jackson Jr | | Salem N H | 22 | U.S. Air Force | Methuen, Mass |
| | | | Patricia A Savegne | | Brimfield | 21 | Hair Dresser | Southbridge, Mass |
| 6 | May 14 | Wales | Arthur L. Corriveau Jr. | | Southbridge | 19 | Construction | Worcester, Mass |
| | | | Georgette St. Pierre | | Brimfield | 18 | Office Worker | Southbridge, Mass. |
| 7 | May 14 | Brimfield | Kenneth A. Tillit | | New York City, NY | 27 | Rider + Tr Technician | Roumania |
| | | | Frederica H Lawrence | | Brimfield | 22 | Comm Artist | Ware, Mass. |
| 8 | June 4 | Palmer | Edward W. Doyle | | Brimfield | 21 | Meter helper | Boston, Mass |
| | | | Sandra J. Gurski | | Palmer | 18 | Clerk | Ware, Mass |
| 9 | June 15 | Brimfield | Clarence B Adams | | Brimfield | 22 | U S Air Force | Ware, Mass. |
| | | | Julia Frances Hicks | | Brimfield | 24 | Teacher | Stafford Springs, Conn |
| 10 | June 25 | Ware | John P. Moore, Jr. | | Brimfield | 24 | Army | Ware, Mass |
| | | | Jeanne Casavant | | Ware | 23 | Secretary | Chicopee, Mass |
| 11 | July 2 | Monson | Ralph Henry Hall | | Brimfield | 21 | Student | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Ellen Gould Osterheld | | Monson | 20 | Student | Taunton, Mass |
| 12 | July 17 | Brimfield | Russell Lee Fadaire | | Brookfield | 18 | Truck Driver | Ware, Mass |
| | | | Joan Lorraine Macumber | | Brimfield | 18 | Typist | Boston, Mass |
| 13 | Aug 7 | Thorndike | Frank Miller | | Monson | 43 | Truck Driver | Ludlow, Mass |
| | | | Shirley (Race) Wall | | Brimfield | 28 | At home | Southbridge, Mass |
| 14 | Aug 27 | Athol | Richard D. Lawrence | | Brimfield | 20 | Instrument Man | Ware, Mass |
| | | | Joan Marie Brookes | | Athol | 18 | At home | Westfield, Mass |
| 15 | Sept 2 | Monson | Roland F. Horton | | Brimfield | 20 | Production | Taunton, Mass |
| | | | Frances M. Howlett | | Brimfield | 20 | Production | Southbridge, Mass |
| 16 | Sept 10 | Webster | Raymond Joseph Chartier | | Brimfield | 18 | Truck Driver | Brimfield Mass |
| | | | Barbara Mauke | | Webster | 18 | Shoeworker | Webster, Mass |
| 17 | Sept 17 | Brimfield | Donald E Bellenger | | Warren | 20 | Mill Worker | Warren, Mass |
| | | | Shirley Ann Savage | | Holland | 17 | At home | Southbridge, Mass |
| 18 | Sept 24 | Fiskdale | Arthur Joseph Chartier Jr | | Brimfield | 22 | Construction | Brimfield, Mass |
| | | | Beatrice Warner | | Fiskdale | 21 | Inspector | Pawtucket, R.I. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Peirce, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. 1955 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis + Beatrice Godin | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | Feb. 7. |
| Alphonse + Irene St Laurent | First | St Christopher's, Brimfield | | |
| Guido + Fanny Franchini | 1st | William F. Breen | Priest | Feb. 14. |
| Carl + Virginia Hooe | 1st | St Christopher's, Brimfield | | |
| William P. + Euphemia Faliferna | First | Rev. Allen F. Tinkham | Minister of the Gospel | Feb. 23 |
| Joseph + Evelyn Campbell | First | Brimfield | | |
| Howard + Eldrude Royce | First | Rev. Thomas Peirce | Priest | Apr 19 |
| Achille + Gilberte Fontaine | First | [illegible] Chicopee | | |
| William + Sarah Dickinson | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | May 3 |
| Leo + Beatrice Berard | First | St Christopher, Brimfield | | |
| Arthur + Ida Paquette | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | May [illegible] |
| Alphonse + Annette Fournier | First | St Christopher's, Brimfield | | |
| Peter + Alice Dalstrom | First | Rev. Allen F. Tinkham | Minister of the | May [illegible] |
| J. Frederick + Mary Matusko | First | Brimfield | Gospel | |
| Maurice + Viola Brown | First | Rev. Philip M Sullivan | Priest | June 7 |
| Theodore + Glenna Bryan | First | Palmer | | |
| James A + Kathryn Brown | First | Rev Allen F. Tinkham | Minister of the | July 7 |
| Stanley C + Agnes M Bates | First | Brimfield | Gospel | |
| John P. + Mary Dawson | First | Rev J F Brodeur | Priest | June 27 |
| Roy + Irene Duhamel | First | Ware | | |
| Ralph H + Adele Du Fresne | First | Rev. N J. McCormick | Priest | July 7 |
| Roger + Bertha Gavin | First | Monson | | |
| Paul + [illegible] | First | Rev. Allen F. Tinkham | Minister of the | July [illegible] |
| Frank + [illegible] | [illegible] | Brimfield | Gospel | |
| Robert + Amy Sweatland | Second | Rev. Alfred L. O'Brien | Clergyman | [illegible] |
| Leon + Harriet M Votey | Second | Monson | | |
| J Frederick + Mary Matusky | First | Rev. Fred C. Hebber | Minister of the | Aug 30 |
| Walter Charles + Dorothy Brown | First | Athol | Gospel | |
| Herman + Mabel Mallon | First | Rev. Alfred L O'Brien | Clergyman | Oct 1st |
| Zula Howlett | First | Monson | | |
| Arthur + Florence Savage | First | Rev. James L Mitchell | Priest | Sept 30 |
| Henry + Catherine Paprock | First | Webster | | |
| Donald A + Bertha Elles | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | Sept 17 |
| Leo E + Claire Mary McGrath | First | St Christopher's, Brimfield | | |
| Arthur J + Florence Savage | First | Rev. R. J. Page | Priest | Oct 1 |
| Hector + Cecile Martin | First | Fiskdale | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

60
1956

# Marriages Registered in the ... of ...

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jan 15 | Jaffrey N.H. | Stanley Hubert Valle<br>Barbara Marie Brown | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 35<br>34 | Milk dealer<br>At home | Enfield, Mass.<br>Westfield, Mass |
| | Jan. 28 | Palmer | Jack H. Baldina<br>Florence V Palmer | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 24<br>19 | Construction<br>Machine Operator | New York City<br>Lynn, Mass. |
| | Feb. 10 | Warren | Henry C. Wheaton<br>Miriam E. (Gerard) Bonnette | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>27 | Assembler<br>At home | Southbridge<br>Weehawken, NJ |
| | Feb. 11 | Brimfield | Lewis William Maker<br>Bethana Hobbs Whitaker | | Little Compton R.I.<br>Rumford, R.I. | 26<br>22 | Salesman<br>Secretary | Mt. Vernon, NY<br>Providence, R.I. |
| | Feb. 11 | Wales | Joseph P Skowyra Jr.<br>Jean C. Letrecault | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 23<br>19 | Farmer<br>Junior Clerk | Brimfield<br>Holland |
| | Mar. 10 | Southbridge | Ralph J. Tantalo<br>Thereza L. Blackburn (Parent) | | Brimfield<br>Willimantic, Conn | 32<br>28 | Fuel Operator<br>Stacker | Brimfield<br>Hartford, Conn. |
| | April 15 | Sturbridge | Frank W. Carey<br>Elizabeth Anna Ward | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 76<br>68 | Machine Shop worker<br>Housekeeper | Spencer<br>Norwich Town, Conn |
| | Apr 28 | Brimfield | Arthur J. Fagne<br>Christine H. Hay | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 23<br>21 | Const Worker<br>Clerk | Fiskdale<br>Clinton |
| | May 5 | West Warren | Frank Smedile, Jr.<br>Alice Skowyra | | Arlington<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Electrician<br>Registered Nurse | Somerville<br>Brimfield |
| | May 19 | Monson | Donald L. Demeritt<br>Eileen Florence Dinan | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 27<br>25 | Engineer<br>Clerk | Springfield<br>N Springfield |
| | June 2 | Brimfield | Joseph L. Morin<br>Barbara Ann Houghton | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 21<br>19 | Instrument Man<br>Office Worker | Springfield<br>Ware |
| | June 16 | Brimfield | Harold Raymond Hartman<br>Jean Carol Goetze | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>25 | Manager<br>Stenographer | Springfield<br>Ware |
| | June 30 | Palmer | Abraham A Levin<br>Patricia L Sommerman | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 43<br>27 | Gen'l Manager<br>Photographer | New York, NY<br>Ware |
| | June 30 | Wales | Ronald L Lucier<br>Jean Ann Del Greco | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>19 | Construction<br>Office Worker | Palmer<br>Hartford, Conn |
| | July 7 | Brimfield | Robert J Morin<br>Rose E Sheeran | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 18<br>21 | Laborer<br>Saleswoman | Springfield<br>Brookfield |
| | July 14 | Monson | Roy C Bacon<br>Florence A Gurski | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 24<br>18 | Laborer<br>Packer | Brimfield<br>Ware |
| | Aug 11 | Wales | Robert R. Healey<br>Sheila Moore | | Ware<br>Brimfield | 24<br>19 | Tester<br>Bookkeeper | Ware<br>Palmer |
| | Aug 11 | Southbridge | Welles R. Stearns<br>Phyllis E. Jalbert | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 21<br>17 | Truck Driver<br>Clerk | Brimfield<br>(Fiskdale) Sturbridge |
| | Aug 18 | Ware | Roy L. Roberts<br>Eleanor Ducey | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 25<br>23 | Electrician<br>At Home | Springfield<br>Ware |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur Garfield + Alice Carpenter | First | George N. Duncan Jaffrey, N.H. | Justice of the Peace | Feb. 21 |
| Charles [illegible] + Florence N. Ely | Second | | | |
| Simon Harry + Grace Friga | First | Frederick G. Dion Palmer | Priest | Jan. 31 |
| Margaret Mahoney | First | | | |
| Child S. + Edyth Bennett | First | Rev. Ernest Simon Warren | Minister of the Gospel | Feb. 17 |
| Walter + Sara E. Hall | Second | | | |
| Lewis A. + Ruth Ethel + Abbott | First | Rev. Allen Tinkham Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Feb. 13 |
| Harold E. + Bethana Holt | First | | | |
| Joseph P. + Bertha Jabak | First | Rev. Thomas B. Peirce Chicopee | Roman Catholic Priest | Feb. 14 |
| George + Frances Royal | First | | | |
| Samuel + Almeda Rivers | Second | Rev. Henry I. Bailey Southbridge | Minister of the Gospel | Mar. 14 |
| Donut Parent + Alden Lafleur | Third | | | |
| James A. + Rosella Flower | Second | Thomas S. Roy Worcester | Clergyman | [illegible] |
| William Segue + Fannie Anna Bedwell | Second | | | |
| Victor J. + Marie Dionne | First | Rev. Allen Tinkham | Minister of the Gospel | May |
| Raymond L. + Lillian Sullivan | First | | | |
| Frank + Anna Marchese | First | Alexander J. Struzko West Warren | Priest | May |
| Joseph + Eva Sobek | First | | | |
| Norry + Lorette Pelletier | First | Thomas J. O'Connor Monson | Roman Catholic Priest | May 25 |
| Father + Bertha Bur- | First | | | |
| Lionel + Lucy Gauthier | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | June 4 |
| Edgar J. + Daisy Kerkwetter | First | | | |
| William McKinley + Neola Mae [illegible] | First | Rev. Allen Tinkham | Minister | June 18 |
| Harold Kirsh + Doris Hop | First | | | |
| Ike + Hannah Yampolsky | First | Frank H. Smith Palmer | Justice of the Peace | July 4 |
| Henry + Marjorie Fay | First | | | |
| Ronald M. + Virginia [illegible] | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | July 2 |
| Frank + Dorothy Shepard | First | | | |
| Lionel + Lucy Gauthier | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | July 9 |
| Robert V. + Rebecca Mundell | First | | | |
| Leroy + Gertrude Thompson | First | Vernon L. Curry Monson | Clergyman | July 17 |
| Casimer + Mary Polczynski | First | | | |
| Andrew S. + Eva Marie Giraud | First | Rev. William F. Breen | Priest | Aug 13 |
| John P. + Mary M. Dawson | First | | | |
| Carl + Marjorie Bachelder | First | Rev. Robert P. Crist Southbridge | Clergyman | Aug 14 |
| Ernest + Pamelia S. Peabody | First | | | |
| Ernest + Nellie M. Lynn | First | Edward F. McGuire Nan[illegible] | Priest | Aug |
| James + Catherine Riley | First | | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ..... of

1956

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Aug 24 | Brimfield | Roger A Wightman<br>Priscilla A Horton | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 30<br>25 | Construction<br>House Representative | Cleveland, O.<br>Taunton, Mass |
| | Aug 25 | Brimfield | John F. Jackson<br>Marjorie L. Deering | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>19 | Underwriter<br>Clerk Typist | Penn Yan, N.Y.<br>N. Conway N. H. |
| | Oct 15 | Brimfield | Edgar R. Langevin<br>Mrs Evelyn (Parlon) Lempion | | Southbridge<br>Holland | 47<br>49 | Store Proprietor<br>Store Proprietor | Southbridge<br>Webster |
| | Oct 27 | Springfield | Edmond Allen Warren<br>Dorothy Lillian St. Pierre | | Chicopee<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Laborer<br>Clerk | Barre City, Vt.<br>Southbridge |
| 24 | Aug 22 | Brimfield | James C. Gelle<br>Louise M (Fiske) Lavenskia | | Palmer<br>Holland | 28<br>23 | Pressman<br>Housekeeper | Palmer<br>Piermont, N.H. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Horace + Margaret Liedtke | First | Alfred L. O'Brien | Clergyman | Sept 8 |
| Herman + Mabel Mellon | First | Monson | | |
| William + Rosa Ashworth | First | T. Le Baron Bearse | Minister | Aug 29 |
| Elmer + [illegible] Jackson | First | Springfield | | |
| Louis + Albina Chasse | [illegible] | Rev William J Breen | Priest | Oct 16 |
| Edwin + Emma Desjardins | Second | Brimfield | | |
| Sidney + Leona [illegible] | First | Oliver C Grant | Justice of the | Nov 2 |
| Alphonse + Anaette Fournier | First | Springfield | Peace | |
| James B. + Edith M. Thompson) | First | Allen F. Pinkham | Minister of | Feb 28 |
| Archie M. Pike + Hazel E. (Starkey) | Second | Brimfield | the Gospel | 1962 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the [illegible] of

1957

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Feb. 2 | East Windsor Conn. | Leonard Anthony Muska<br>Ruth Eleanor Ouellette | | East Windsor, Conn.<br>Brimfield | 28<br>37 | Tool & Dye Maker<br>Teacher | East Windsor, Conn.<br>W. Springfield, Mass. |
| | Apr 27 | Wales | Alphonse L. Mathieu<br>Mary F. Killian | | Stafford Springs, Conn.<br>Brimfield | 24<br>19 | Machinist<br>Stenographer | Worcester<br>Worcester |
| | April 29 | Brimfield | Ernest Everett Lippitt<br>Calleda May (Belleveau) Collette | | Portsmouth, R.I.<br>Brimfield | 59<br>49 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Lincoln, R.I.<br>Holyoke |
| | May 4 | Palmer | Dean Allen Stearns<br>Barbara Ann Palmer | | Brimfield<br>Lynn | 25<br>22 | Asphalt Worker<br>Machine Operator | Brimfield<br>Lynn |
| | May 4 | Brimfield | Ronald C. Cutler<br>Marilyn Ann Wadsworth | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 20<br>19 | Machine Operator<br>B.M. Operator | Ware<br>Baldwin, Me. |
| | May 18 | Brimfield | Albert W. Birchenough<br>Jacqueline Ann Frakes | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 22<br>19 | U.S. Navy<br>Clerk Typist | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| | June 8 | Brimfield | Franklin J. Whalen, Jr.<br>Jean Ann Espe | | Buffalo, N.Y.<br>Brimfield | 20<br>16 | U.S. Navy<br>At Home | Buffalo, N.Y.<br>Ludlow |
| | June 29 | Wales | Donald Roy Sheeran<br>Beatrice J. Fountain | | Sturbridge (Fiske)<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Laborer<br>At Home | Wales<br>Ware |
| | July 13 | Leicester | Arthur Charles Theurer<br>Shirley Mae Yelle | | Spencer<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Foreman<br>At Home | E. Brookfield<br>Palmer |
| | July 13 | Wales | Albert J. Bonin<br>Lucille Bailey | | Charlton<br>Brimfield | 24<br>17 | Truck Driver<br>A.C. | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| | July 15 | Brimfield | James George Lamar<br>Elizabeth Anne Tripp | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 34<br>22 | Stone Insp.<br>I.B.M. Operator | Webster<br>Brimfield |
| | Sept 21 | Monson | Bruce F. Stearns<br>Jane L. Lynch | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 23<br>21 | Sec. Sta. Mechanic<br>At Home | Brimfield<br>Lynn |
| | Oct 5 | Monson | Ewen Smith<br>Alice Siegel | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 28<br>23 | Welder<br>Telephone Operator | Jeffersonville, Vt.<br>Palmer |
| | Oct 19 | Wales | Robert J. Brown<br>Geraldine M. Sanaka | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>19 | Machine Operator<br>A.C. Operator | Southbridge<br>Lawrence |
| | Nov 28 | Three Rivers | Edward L. Boudreault<br>Florence D. Scott | | Brimfield<br>Three Rivers (Palmer) | 27<br>18 | Southbridge<br>Pittsfield | Student<br>Asst. Nurse |
| | Nov 29 | Brimfield | Guido J. Galardi<br>Hazel C. Livernois (Paddock) | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 49<br>24 | Bartender<br>Machine Operator | Southbridge<br>Chicopee Falls |
| | Dec 12 | Brimfield | Roger W. Dean<br>Lillian E. (Worby) Freeman | | Holden<br>Brimfield | 26<br>28 | Office Manager<br>Secretary | Worcester<br>Sturbridge |
| | Dec 28 | Brimfield | Peter A. Griswold<br>Joann L. Matheson | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>26 | Student<br>Registered Nurse | Orange, N.J.<br>Stafford, Conn. |
| | July 13 | Brimfield | George E. Coby<br>Margery E. (Rusby) Blinn | | Monson<br>No. Wilbraham | 25<br>39 | Electrician<br>Inspector | Charlton, Mass.<br>Worcester, Mass. |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Mabel B. Pierce, Town Clerk

| ‡NAMES OF PARENTS. | §NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph + Johanna Holmik | First | Rev. A J Bombolicki East Hudson, Conn | Catholic Priest | Mar. 9 |
| George W. + Elsie [illegible] | First | | | |
| Alphonse N + Adrian C Layart | First | Rev. Thomas B Pierce Chicopee | R.C Priest | Apr 29 |
| Murray + Anna E. Travers | First | | | |
| Ernest E + Sarah Snyder | Second | Rev. Thomas V. O'Connor Monson | R.C. Priest | Apr. 30 |
| Eugene + Emma Plante | Second | | | |
| Earl L + Marjorie Batchelder | First | Rev. Frederick G. Dion Palmer | R.C Priest | May 7 |
| Prentiss C + Marguerite T Mahony | First | | | |
| Robert + Lillian Theberge | First | Rev. Allen F. Tinkham Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | May 9 |
| Roger + Marian Murdock | First | | | |
| Albert E. + Bertha A. Flagg | First | Rev. Perley C. Grant Palmer (Three Rivers) | Minister of the Gospel | May 22 |
| Edmund H + Marion S. Miller | First | | | |
| Franklin J + [illegible] Rocky | First | Rev. William F Breen Brimfield | R.C. Priest | June 10 |
| George + Geneva Paquette | First | | | |
| James J + Eva D. [illegible] | First | Rev. Thomas B Pierce Chicopee | R.C. Priest | July 2 |
| Noah D + Julia Labare | First | | | |
| Alfred + Delia Rose Villette | First | Herbert J. Dickee Leicester | Justice of the Peace | July 16 |
| James + Edith Thompson | First | | | |
| Albert + Antonette Gibeault | First | Rev. Richard J McIntyre Brimfield | R.C Priest | July 18 |
| William + Emma Countemanche | First | | | |
| George + Beatrice Stavropolous | First | Rev. Allen F Tinkham Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | July 16 |
| Arthur + Bella Fleury | First | | | |
| Earl L + Marjorie Batchelder | First | Rev. Louis S Thompson Monson | Clergyman | Sept 26 |
| Ernest R + Gladys Corson | First | | | |
| Clifford + Mildred Sweet | First | Rev. Alfred L. O'Brien Monson | Clergyman | Oct 10 |
| Fred + Catherine Gela | First | | | |
| Joseph A + Marguerite Bowen | First | Rev Richard J McIntyre Brimfield | R.C Priest | Oct 21 |
| Warren + Florence Peters | First | | | |
| Israel + Lucy Couture | First | Rev N.C Dufault Three Rivers | R.C Priest | Dec 2 |
| Earl + Mary Thibodeau | First | | | |
| Biagio + Georgiana Capone | First | Rev. Richard J McIntyre Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Dec 6 |
| Stanley + Loretta Lyons | Second | | | |
| Elroy + Edith Perkins | First | Rev. Allen F Tinkham Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Dec 17 |
| Fredrick + Mary Riedel | Second | | | |
| Earle A + Rosabelle Thrasher | First | Rev. Allen F Tinkham Brimfield | Minister | Jan. 2 1958 |
| Alexander J. + Alice Matheson | First | | | |
| William H + Marie J. Dion | First | Rev. Allen F. Tinkham Brimfield | Minister of Gospel | Aug 4 1961 |
| John Rusky + Alma Pion | Second | | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1958

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb. 2 | Brimfield | Donald Richard Barre<br>Irene Ann Biron | | Spencer, Mass<br>Brimfield, Mass | 19<br>15 | Shoe Worker<br>At Home | Spencer, Mass<br>Tuckdale, Mass |
| 2 | Mar 25 | Ware | Ronald Stretch<br>Frances Dragotis | | Brimfield<br>Ware, Mass. | 17<br>16 | Student<br>At Home | Holland, Mass<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 3 | Apr 6 | Southbridge | Henry Irving Bailey<br>Lottie Graham Gibson | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 72<br>70 | Minister<br>Housewife | Baldwin, Kansas<br>Dunforth, Maine |
| 4 | Apr 19 | Monson | Bernard A. Cadreau<br>Rose Mary Bacon | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>20 | Laborer<br>At Home | Fitchburg, Mass<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 5 | Apr 25 | Dudley | Mario P. Buccelli<br>Carol Ann Burns | | Brimfield<br>Webster | 21<br>17 | Bakers Helper<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Worcester |
| 6 | May 16 | Wilbraham | Harry F. Turner, Jr.<br>June B. Horr | | Brimfield<br>Belchertown | 24<br>25 | truck driver<br>attendant | Ware, Mass<br>Pelham, Mass |
| 7 | May 17 | Brimfield | Harvey A. Smith<br>Cecile S. Morin | | Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | waterpr mech.<br>mach. operator | Palmer, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 8 | May 31 | Brookfield | Robert H. Corriveau<br>Sandra L. Sheerer | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 17<br>16 | unemployed<br>at Home | Thompson, N.H.<br>Brookfield, Mass |
| 9 | June 1 | Charlton | John Chabot<br>Marie Pibbetts | | Brimfield<br>Three Rivers | 29<br>34 | Mason<br>at home | Wallingford, Conn<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 10 | June 7 | Ware | Robert Joseph Fox<br>Virginia Anne Pratt | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>22 | Army Serv.<br>Keypunch Clerk | Troy, N.Y.<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 11 | June 14 | Palmer | Lewis H. Desiervis<br>Charlotte E. Fay | | Palmer<br>Stony Hill | 25<br>20 | Fireman<br>Housewife | Ware, Mass<br>Clinton, Mass |
| 12 | July 19 | Brookfield | Harold Francis Bacon<br>Jane Florence Cournoyer | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 24<br>18 | Shipper<br>At Home | Palmer, Mass<br>Southbridge, Mass |
| 13 | Aug 2 | Brimfield | Kenneth George Brown<br>Eleanor Frances Dudley | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Armed Forces<br>Student Nurse | Stafford Springs, Conn<br>Cambridge, Mass. |
| 14 | Aug 9 | Ware | Rene Omer Lambert<br>Rose Marie Hufnell | | No. Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>19 | Painter<br>Mach. operator | Worcester, Mass<br>Southbridge Mass |
| 15 | Aug 16 | Palmer | Raymond R. Auger<br>Constance Annette Chartier | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 20<br>16 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 16 | Aug 30 | Ware | Edward Cournoyer<br>Colette Irene Lapointe | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 18<br>19 | Mechanic<br>Housework | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 17 | Sept 13 | Attleboro | Richard D. Begatos-Erlein<br>Immaculate Ann Bingiorno | | Brimfield<br>Attleboro | 23<br>23 | Student<br>Nurse | Peekskill, N.Y.<br>Waltham, Mass |
| 18 | Sept 20 | Monson | Gerald F. Haley<br>Delores S. Sanzo | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 25<br>18 | truck driver<br>Hair dresser | Palmer, Mass<br>Hartford, Conn |
| 19 | Sept 27 | Brimfield | Russell Stuart Clement<br>Shirley Mae Demetrius | | Granby<br>Brimfield | 23<br>25 | painter<br>secretary | Holyoke<br>Springfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donald M. + Kathryn Barre | First | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | R.C. Priest | Feb. 6 '58 |
| Paul Joseph + Mary Rose Bizon | First | Brimfield | | |
| George + Frances A (Royal) | First | Rev. Valentine Kwatosz | Cath. Priest | Mar. 27 |
| John + Olga (Wopnar) | First | Ware | | 1958 |
| Chas. W. + Mary Etta (Stark) | Second | Rev. Samuel K Lord | Clergyman | Apr. 10 |
| Woodrow Graham + Ida M (Wright) | Second | Melrose | | 1958 |
| Richard + Mary (Kennedy) | First | Rev. Gordon F. McKeenan | Clergyman | Apr. 25 |
| Leroy + Gertrude (Thompson) | First | Palmer | | 1958 |
| Pasquale + Domenica (Marino) | First | Lillian M. Dwyer | Justice of Peace | Apr. 30 |
| Chas. Jr. + Agnes (Sarsen) | First | Quincy | | 1958 |
| Harry F. + Dorothy C. (White) | First | Rev. Walter F. Jones | Minister of | May 31 |
| John + Clara (Ely) | First | Wilbraham | the Gospel | 1958 |
| Clement H. + Elizabeth Marie (Richmond) | First | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | Catholic | May 31 |
| Lionel L + Lucy A (Gauthier) | First | Brimfield | Priest | 1958 |
| Alphonse + Victoria Mary (Lemaigne) | First | Rev Walter Mura | Priest | June 3 |
| Robert V. + Phoebe (Mundell) | First | Brookfield | | 1958 |
| Emil + Katrine (Kovanetz) | First | Rodney N. Fiske | Town Clerk + | June 3 |
| Louis Eugene + Lena M (Lowell) | Second | Charlton (Supt) | Justice of the Peace | 1958 |
| Richard + Mary (McMahon) | First | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | R.C. Priest | June 19 |
| Irwin P. + Miriam M (Moulton) | First | Brimfield | | 1958 |
| Alphonse J. + Hedwig M (Duby) | First | Rev. Daniel F. Daly | R.C. Priest | June 16, |
| Raymond L + Lillian E. (Sullivan) | First | Palmer, Mass. | | 1958 |
| Leroy + Gertrude (Thompson) | Second | Rev Walter Mura | Priest | July 21, |
| Zepherin + Ruth (Lavoie) | First | Brookfield, Mass. | | 1958 |
| Arthur E. + Lillian (Howard) | First | Rev Gordon B. McKeenan | Clergyman | Aug 7 |
| Guy E. + Marguerite Marie (Pelletier) | First | Palmer, Mass. | | 1958 |
| Didace + Jemima (Hamel) | First | Rev Richard J McIntyre | R.C. Priest | Aug 14 |
| Armand + Madeline (Brun) | First | Brimfield | | 1958 |
| Armand J. + Edna (Symonds) | First | Rev Richard J McIntyre | R.C. Priest | Aug. 19 |
| Arthur J + Florence Mary (Lavoie) | First | Brimfield | | 1958 |
| Alcide R.L. + Beatrice (Maynard) | First | Rev Richard J McIntyre | R.C. Priest | Sept 5, |
| Alphonse C. + Irene (St. Laurent) | First | Brimfield | | 1951 |
| Denzil + Emilie Bourbeau (Matteson) | First | Rev Edward A. Kunsch | Priest | Sept 16, |
| Felice and Rosanna (Mandracchia) | First | Attleboro | | 1958 |
| Frank B + Pearl (Lenard) | First | Rev Thomas J. O'Connor | R.C. Priest | Sept 23 |
| Angelo and Irene (Kominski) | First | Monson | | 1958 |
| Arthur L + Rhea (Tracy) | First | Rev Allan F. Pinkham | Minister of Gospel | Sept 27 |
| Harry L + Lorette (Belletier) | First | Quinebaug Conn | | 1958 |
| | | (See 3.4, Adp. 207) | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1958

| No. | Date of Marriage 1958 | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Oct 4 | Brimfield | John Arthur Hayward | | Westford | 23 | Engineer | Everett, Mass |
| | | | Geraldine Bonterelle | | Brimfield | 21 | Student | Methuen, Mass |
| 21 | Oct 11 | Brimfield | Robert Joseph Sheehan | | Brimfield | 22 | U.S. Army | Brimfield |
| | | | Mary Ethel Bruce | | Brimfield | 19 | Waitress | Southbridge |
| 22 | Oct 25 | Palmer | Charles Edward Lousseau | | Leominster | 25 | Machine op. | Southbridge |
| | | | Janice ~~Gloria~~ Mahitka Alvera | | Brimfield | 18 | at home | Palmer |
| 23 | Oct 25 | Brimfield | Francis Edward Norton | | Brimfield | 20 | shipping clerk student | Brimfield |
| | | | Patricia Diane Whitten | | Brimfield | 20 | medical secretary | Brimfield |
| 24 | Nov 25 | Wales | Edward J. Lepore | | E. Hartford, Conn. | 24 | tool maker trainee | Cranston, R.I. |
| | | | Janet H. Miner | | Brimfield | 23 | Nurse | Wales, Mass. |
| 25 | Dec 20 | Wales. | Patrick J. Haley | | Brimfield | 22 | U.S. Army | Palmer |
| | | | Catherine Cremo | | Wales | 22 | teacher | Springfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Juliana L. Spooner, Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles E. + Dorothy (Heleen) | First | Rev. Allen F. Pinkham | Minister of | Oct 5, |
| Herman W. + Virginia Agnes (Chronier) | First | Nianticc, Conn. (Sec 34, Chap 207) | Gospel. | 1958 |
| Robert Vincent + Rhoda (Mundell) | First | Rev Allen F. Pinkham | Minister of | Oct 14 |
| Robert Edmund + Beulah (Fox Low) | First | Nianticc, Conn. (Sec 34, ch 207) | Gospel. | 1958 |
| Gerard J. + Eva (Mandeville) | First | Rev Helen Bassett. | Minister of | Oct 28 |
| John Albert + Evelyn (Bennett) | First | Palmer, Mass. | the Gospel. | 1958 |
| Llewellyn B. + Rhea (Theberge) | First | Rev. Harry Stuckenbruck | Clergyman | Oct 28 |
| Everett Wallace + Lorraine (Perreault) | First | Springfield, Mass. | | 1958 |
| Vincent + Lorraine (Frano) | First | Rev Richard J McIntyre | R.C. Priest. | Nov 1. |
| William Leo + Anita (Poirier) | First | Brimfield, Mass. | | 1958 |
| John M + Elizabeth (Wiley) | First | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | R.C. Priest | Dec 24, |
| Albert F. + M. Estelle (Herring) | First | Brimfield, Mass. | | 1958 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1959

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Oct 7 1959 | Warren Mass | Robert Albert Bernard<br>Margaret Elaine Beaudry | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 24<br>20 | pamb sprayer<br>Shoeworker | Lawrence<br>Ware |
| 2 | Mar 26 | Brimfield | Peter Leitton<br>Lena (Kuriuk) Kozyk | | Miami Sp. Fla<br>Miami Sp. Fla | 67<br>69 | Carpenter<br>Housewife | Georgisberg Lithuania<br>" |
| 3 | Apr 24 | Stafford. Conn. | John Ellsworth Wright<br>Juliette Anne Wright | | E. Brimfield<br>Wales. | 33<br>33 | Auto Mechanic<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 4 | Apr 25 | Wales | Robert Lawrence Forbes<br>Clara Rosalie Henderson | | Indian Orchard<br>Brimfield | 20<br>20 | Laborer<br>Clerk | Easthampton<br>Stafford Sp. Conn |
| 5 | May 2 | Brimfield | Donald Owen Burnham<br>Doris Mildred Baker | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>21 | Farmer<br>Housework | Monson<br>Westfield, Penn |
| 6 | May 2 | Palmer | Donald Earl Johnson<br>Beatrice Frances Waite | B<br>B | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 18<br>17 | Armed Ser.<br>Student | Palmer<br>Brimfield |
| 7 | May 2 | Hardwick | Lawrence J Mooney<br>Beverly L Crosby | | Brimfield<br>Hardwick | 22<br>18 | Mason<br>Secretary | Brimfield<br>Ware |
| 8 | April 18 | Monson | Lloyd Joseph Magnicki<br>Thelma Jean Page | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Gunsmith<br>Waitress | Springfield<br>Louisville, Ky. |
| 9 | Apr 25 | Springfield | William George Fisher<br>Nellie Wacken | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 60<br>64 | Assembler<br>Press Oper. | Constable, N.Y.<br>Cranston, R.I. |
| 10 | May 18 | Brimfield | Roland Rolls Blake<br>Jane Marie Becker | | Brimfield<br>E. Longmeadow | 21<br>17 | Carpenter<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 11 | May 23 | W. Brookfield | Andrew Chester Stearns, Jr.<br>Lorraine Mary Bonneau | | W. Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>19 | U.S. Army<br>Winder | Ware<br>Fiskdale |
| 12 | Aug 8 | Northampton | Ernest Delphis Forcier<br>Catherine Kozash | | Brimfield<br>Northampton | 23<br>24 | Assembler<br>Hairdresser | Mt Johnsbury Vt<br>Hatfield Mass |
| 13 | Aug 8 | ~~Monson~~ Wales | Donald George Rufault<br>Joanne Strait | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 21<br>18 | Machinist<br>At Home | Southbridge<br>Ogdensburg, N.Y. |
| 14 | Aug 17 | Southbridge | Robert Donald Brun<br>Mary Katherine DiBonaventura | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 22<br>20 | school teacher<br>nurse | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 15 | Aug 29 | Warren | Norman Edward Money<br>Barbara Cholewa | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 25<br>18 | Mason<br>Typist | Greenfield, Mass<br>Anteaques, Pa. |
| 16 | Aug 29 | Wales | Herman Jacques<br>Joan Fountain | | Fiskdale<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Mechanic<br>Mach. Oper. | Southbridge<br>Ware. |
| 17 | Aug 29 | W. Brookfield | Roland Douglas Burton<br>Marjorie Eva Fuller | | Ware<br>Brimfield | 24<br>17 | Weaver<br>At Home | Corinna, Me<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 18 | Sept 19 | Brimfield | Frank C Chobot<br>Edith Prentiss (Kent) Chobot | | Stowe, Ct.<br>Stowe, Ct. | 43<br>32 | Caning<br>At Home | Mansfield, Ct.<br>Manchester, Ct. |
| 19 | Sept 26 | Palmer | James Clayton Stearns<br>Judith Ann Kozak | | Brimfield<br>Three Rivers | 20<br>18 | Highway Eng.<br>Clerk | Brimfield<br>Palmer |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| unknown | 1st | | Rev. Michael J. Ryan | Catholic Priest | Feb 11 |
| George F. + Denise (Courchesne) | 1st. | | Warren, Mass. | | 1959 |
| Peter + Anna (Schlegmon). | 2nd | W | Rev. Dowie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Mar 25 |
| Karol + Emilia (Mammanit) (Astrl) Kwiek | 2nd | W | Brimfield | | 1959 |
| John + Laurina (Berlette) Wright | 3rd | D | Nicholas J. Armentano | Justice of Peace | Apr 24 |
| Joseph + Dora (Cournoyer) Racicot | 2nd | D. | Jr. Stafford Sp. Conn. | | 1959 |
| Roy Amos + Florence E. (Robideau) | 1st | | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | Catholic Priest | Apr 25 |
| Albert H + Florence (Benson) | 1st. | | Brimfield. | | 1959 |
| Walter J + Florence M. (Brennan) | 1st | | Rev. Dowie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | May 5 |
| Roy L + Fanny A. (DeLuli) | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1959 |
| Ralph E. + Beatrice M (Wallace) | 1st | | Rev. J. Kenneth Banks. | Minister of Gospel | May 5 |
| Walter F + Elsie M (Boone) | 1st. | | Palmer | | 1959 |
| James J + Dorothea (atkins) | 1st | | Rev. Robert S. Illingworth. | Clergyman | May 8 |
| Stanley B. + Jessie (Hanson) | 1st. | | Barre. | | 1959 |
| Claude W. + Dorothea J (Mead) (Mullen) | 1st | | Rev. Alfred L. O'Brien | Clergyman | May 12 |
| James Wm. + Virginia Lee | 1st. | | Monson | | 1959 |
| Frank + Mathilda (Barbe) | 2nd | W | Rev. Chesley S. Lantz | Clergyman | June 9 |
| Robert + Louise (Eckert) | 2nd | D | Springfield. | | 1959 |
| Ernest E + Bertrude B (Bonin) | 1st | | Rev. Dowie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | May 20, |
| Robert + Jean (Wiley) | 1st | | Brimfield. | | 1959 |
| Andrew C. + Elizabeth (Allen) | 1st | | Rev. Jas F. M. Selby | Minister of the Gospel | June 2 |
| Arthur J + Mary (Michalczyk) | 1st | | W. Brookfield | | 1959 |
| Delphis Jos + Viola E (Prokeshe) | 1st | | Rev. Joseph T. Collins | Priest | Aug 10 |
| John + Susan (Adams) | 1st | | Northampton | | 1959 |
| Armand + Madeleine (Bernas) | 1st | | Rev Thos. J. O'Connor | R. C. Priest | Aug 11, |
| Herbert + Mildred (Chenard) | 1st | | Monson | | 1959 |
| Robert E. + Beulah (Forbes) | 1st | | Rev. Harry D. Brown | Priest | Aug 12 |
| Marino + Irene (Pezzetti) | 1st. | | Southbridge | | 1959 |
| James J + Dorothea (atkins). | 1st | | Rev. Michael J. Ryan | Catholic Priest | Sept 1 |
| Stanislaus + Veronica (Kozlowska) | 1st. | | Warren | | 1959 |
| Alphonse + Bernice (Steadman) | 1st | | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | Catholic Priest | Sept 1 |
| Noah + Julia (LaBare) | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1959 |
| (O'Carrol) Darrell Earl + Marion C. (Clark) | 1st | | Rev. Richard H. Morgan | Minister of the | Sept 2 |
| Perley Albert + Marion Enid (Felton) | 1st | | Worcester, Mass. | Gospel | 1959 |
| William + Teresa (Radocha) | 3rd | D | Rev. Dowie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Sept 22 |
| John Alfred + Ada (Candlish) | 3rd | D. | Brimfield | | 1959 |
| Carl L + Marjorie (Batchelder) | 1st | | Rev. Frederick H. Dion | Priest | Sept 29 |
| John A + Dorothy A (Callahan) | 1st | | Palmer | | 1959 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1959

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Oct 24 | Wales | Howard Francis McGrath | | Wales | 23 | Machinist | Wichita, Kans. |
| | | | Sally Ann McIntyre | | Brimfield | 20 | Secretary | Worcester, Mass |
| 21 | Nov 13 | Winchester N.H. | Edward Frederick Dupont | | Spencer | 33 | Truck Driver | Spencer |
| | | | Sybil Marguerite Cesar | | Brimfield | 31 | Housewife | Amherst |
| 22 | Dec 26 | Brimfield | Richard Maguire | | Indian Orchard | 20 | Truck Driver | Burlington Vt. |
| | | | Claudia Flebotte | | Brimfield | 18 | At Home | Springfield, Mass. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield. Juliana L. Spooner, Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Abgrims + Ethel Clare (Brines) | 1st | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | Catholic | Oct 26 |
| James Ernest + Margaret V (Dameftow) | 1st | Brimfield | Priest. | 1959 |
| Elmer J. + Elizabeth A. (Braconnier) | 1st | Parke F. Weeks | Justice of the | Nov. 10, |
| Frank C. + Marion A (Penny) Dickinson. | 2nd D | Winchester, N.H. | Peace. | 1959. |
| Arnold + Helena (Hammond) | 1st | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | R. C. Priest. | Dec 29 |
| Raymond + Cecelia (Daniels) | 1st. | Brimfield. | | 1959 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1960

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 29 | Monson | Bruce Prince<br>Gloria Mae Brown | | Wales<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Unemp. Truck driver<br>at home | Framingham<br>Monson |
| 2 | Apr 16 | Palmer | Kenneth M. Arthur<br>Ruth Margaret Young | | Brimfield<br>Three Rivers | 20<br>20 | Service Salesman<br>Attendant | Attleboro<br>Springfield |
| 3 | Apr 30 | Southbridge | Roger Dion<br>Dorothy Baldwin | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 18<br>21 | Trucker<br>Keypunch Operator | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 4 | May 1 | Brimfield | Benjamin A. Turner, Jr.<br>Sandra Carpenter | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>21 | Custom m'f'g. gen. clerk Treas. | Athol, Mass.<br>Athol, Mass. |
| 5 | June 13 | Stafford, Conn. | Gordon N. Reed, Jr.<br>Judith Fish | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 18<br>18 | USAir Force<br>at home | Springfield, Mass<br>Southbridge, Mass |
| 6 | June 19 | Brimfield | Frederic Wyman Lapierre<br>Shirley Arlene Clark | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 30 div<br>27 | Salesman<br>Reg. Nurse | Newport, N.H.<br>Damariscotta, Me |
| 7 | July 24 | Brimfield | Gerald R. Dalby<br>Judith Ann Wesson | X | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Laborer<br>Waitress | Belmont, Me<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 8 | Sept 24 | Brimfield | Guy Nolan<br>Jacqueline M. Wallace | | Ware<br>Warren | 21<br>18 | Operator<br>Operator | Lynn, Mass<br>Warren, Mass. |
| 9 | Sept 2 | Monson | Warren Orvon Rogers<br>June Mary MacGowan | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 19<br>16 | Machinist<br>at home | Palmer, Mass<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 10 | Sept 3 | Woodstock Conn. | William Hayes<br>Elaine Louise Wright | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 40<br>41 | Ins. Broker<br>Ins. Agent | Springfield.<br>Brimfield. |
| 11 | Oct 15 | Monson | Charles David Bacon<br>Sandra Elizabeth Learned | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>18 | Laborer<br>File Clerk | Brimfield<br>Ware |
| 12 | Dec 17 | Brimfield | Donald Ellsworth Fox, Jr.<br>Susan Stanwood Benjamin | | Concord, N.H.<br>Wayland, Mass. | 27<br>19 | Designer Graphic Production Asst. | Keene, N.H.<br>Boston, Mass. |
| 13 | Dec 17 | Hartford, Conn. | Thomas Joseph Killian<br>Sharon Elizabeth Ann Smart | | Brimfield<br>Hartford, Vt. | 21<br>18 | Laborer<br>None | Worcester, Mass.<br>Portland, Me. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leon + Harriet (Potter) | 1st | Alan F. Sawyer, Jr. | Minister | Feb. 8 |
| Donald + Esther (Beals) | 1st. | Monson | | 1960 |
| John A + Evelyn (Bennetts) | 1st | Helen D. Barnett | Minister of the | Apr. 21 |
| Earl A + Catherine (Mathes) | 1st. | Palmer | Gospel | 1960 |
| Joseph A + Marguerite R. (Bonner) | 1st | Rev. Simon C. Kelly | Priest | May 3 |
| Lawrence + Jeannette (Gaudet) | 1st. | Southbridge | | 1960 |
| Benjamin A + Marguerite Louise (Hoge) | 1st | Dorr H. DeBoer | Clergyman | May 3 |
| Vincent + Dorothy (Lovelace) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1960 |
| Gordon N. + Madelyn (McGowan) | 1st | Nicholas F. Armentano | Justice of the | June 17 |
| Walter L. + Marion (Schofield) | 1st. | Stafford Springs, Conn. | Peace | 1960 |
| Frederick + Allison Lucille (Brush) (Beals) | 1st | Dorr H. DeBoer | Clergyman | June 23 |
| Frank Lalor + Doris Arlene (Semmons) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1960 |
| Wallace John + Lorraine E. (Leigh) | 2nd W | Dorr H. DeBoer | Clergyman | July 29 |
| Norman C. + Katherine (Dobkins) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1960 |
| John D. + Frances (Farren) | 1st | Dorr H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Sept 26, |
| John R + Arabelle F. (Tallman) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1960 |
| Arnold C. + Bridie M. (Jones) | 1st | Alfred L. C. Bunn | Clergyman | Sept 10 |
| Daniel + Esther (Beals) | 1st. | Monson | | 1960 |
| Edward F + Cora M. (Cooley) | 1st | Henry F. Joy | Justice of the | Oct 8, |
| Lewis + Ruth H. Rood (Hutton) | 2nd W | Woodstock, Ct. | Peace | 1960 |
| Leroy E + Gertrude E. (Thompson) | 1st | Alan F. Sawyer, Jr. | Minister | Nov. 10 |
| Delton L + Natalie S. (Aldrich) | 1st | Monson, Mass. | | 1960 |
| Donald E, Sr. + Alice Perham | 1st | Rev. Dorr H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Dec. 28 |
| Philip Sr + Helen T. (Mathes) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1960 |
| Murray + Anna (Graves) | 1st | Rev. Martin J. Hladsky | Catholic | Jan 19 |
| Gilbert Gordon + Ada Ann (Cyr) | 1st. | Hartford, Ct. | Priest. | 1961 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1961

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 13 | Southbridge | George N. Langlois | | Brimfield | 43 | Aircraft Worker | Southbridge |
| | | | Mary (Buelle) Lozure | | Brimfield | 37 | Housewife | Southbridge |
| 2 | Jan 21 | Brimfield | George E. Gillett | | Methuen | 32 | Parts clerk | Detroit, Mich. |
| | | | Phyllis Cushard | | Methuen | 31 | Bookkeeper | Augusta, Maine |
| 3 | Feb 4 | Brimfield | Ronald E. Herous | | Sturbridge | 19 | Navy | Southbridge |
| | | | Catrina A. Herrington | | Brimfield | 18 | Clerk | Howard Falls, NY |
| 4 | Feb 25 | Brimfield | Kenneth C. Young | | Brimfield | 20 | Mechanic | N. Thetford, Vt. |
| | | | Shirley M. Graham | | Brimfield | 19 | Dental Asst. | Springfield, Mass |
| 5 | Mar 10 | Agawam | Kenneth Wayne Burrell | | Brimfield | 21 | Unemployed | Lynn, Mass |
| | | | Inez Geraldine VanDerlick | | Brimfield | 18 | Housewife | Northampton, Mass |
| 6 | Mar 18 | Palmer | John Albert Mahuttha | | Brimfield | 23 | Lumberjack | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Ruth Elizabeth Heald | | Brimfield | 21 | Nurses Aide | Holbrook, Me. |
| 7 | Apr 8 | Wales | William Roger Laboonte | | Sturbridge | 18 | Baker | Southbridge |
| | | | Margaret Frances Henderson | | Brimfield | 18 | Off. Helper | Stafford Springs, Ct. |
| 8 | Apr 7 | Hartford, Conn | John Ranya | | ~~Hartford Ct.~~ Brimfield | 28 | Accountant | Brimfield |
| | | | Alma May Sturtevant | | ~~Brimfield~~ Southbridge | 31 | Lic. Practical Nurse | Hubbardston Mass |
| 9 | May 6 | Brimfield | Lessard H. Hale | | Warren | 22 | Logging | Westfield Mass |
| | | | Marion L. Healey | | Warren | 21 | Reg. Nurse | Holden Mass. |
| 10 | May 20 | Wales | George A. Mitchell | | Warren | 19 | Lab. Tech. | Springfield |
| | | | Priscilla A. Mathieu | | Brimfield | 19 | Secretary | Southbridge |
| 11 | June 17 | E. Brookfield | Armand Rinfret, Jr. | | Brimfield | 25 | Student | Warwick, RI. |
| | | | Catherine Ann Durkee | | E. Brookfield | 21 | Key Punch Oper. | E. Brookfield, Mass. |
| 12 | June 8 | Springfield | Philip Warren Glynn | | Brimfield | 23 | student | Greenfield, Mass |
| | | | Sylvia Ann Brown | | Springfield | 23 | teacher | Springfield, Mass |
| 13 | July 22 | Brookfield | Donald May | | ~~Brimfield~~ Fort Devens | 22 | airman | Lee, Mass |
| | | | Jacqueline Meynell | | ~~Brimfield~~ Brookfield ~~Student~~ | 20 | Student | Palmer Mass |
| 14 | July 22 | Southbridge | Edmond J. Roy Jr. | | Brimfield | 42 | Welder | Southbridge |
| | | | Phyllis N. Dickinson | | Brimfield | 40 | Secretary | Concord, Mass. |
| 15 | Aug 26 | Springfield | Richard J. Checkles | | Springfield | 22 | System Eng. | Springfield |
| | | | Prudence E. Hall | | Brimfield | 22 | Nurse | Ware |
| 16 | Sept 2 | Southbridge | Charles Robert Hitchcock | | Brimfield | 25 | Laborer | Stafford Springs Ct. |
| | | | Judith Joyce Carson | | Southbridge | 23 | Nurse | Southbridge |
| 17 | Aug 20 | So Belchertown | Maurice R. Forcier | | Brimfield | 23 | Steel Worker | St. Johnsbury, Vt. |
| | | | Barbara Ann Wallace | | Bondsville | 18 | At Home | Palmer, Mass. |
| 18 | Sept 30 | Brimfield | Richard Evans Demetrius | | Brimfield | 22 | Mechanic | Springfield |
| | | | Maureen Elizabeth Ruddy | | Warren | 18 | Civil Employee | Ware |
| 19 | Oct 4 | Sturbridge | Richard Edward Pudruski | | ~~Brimfield~~ Sturbridge | 24 | Moldy Maker | Chicopee Falls |
| | | | Irma Jane Solomon | | Brimfield | 19 | Attendant | Southbridge |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Juliana L. Spooner, Town Clerk.

| NAMES OF PARENTS. | NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferdinand + Marcelline (Patenaude) Bergeretti | 2nd | Clare P. Boyer | Justice of the | Jan 14 |
| Pasquale + Domenica (Marini) | 2 nd. | J Southbridge | Peace | 1961 |
| Ralph + Mildred (Canfield) | 2nd | Rev Dorie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Jan 27 |
| Harry + Lucy (Woodley) Turner | 2nd | Brimfield | | 1961 |
| Raymond E + Rita E (Leveille) | 1st | Rev Dorie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Feb 9 |
| Jean T + Mildred L. (Woddington) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1961. |
| [illegible] + Joyce M (Campbell) | 1st | Rev. Dorie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Feb 27 |
| Bernard + Alice G. (Wilcox) | 1st | Brimfield. | | 1961 |
| Wentworth D + Barbara (Edmonds) | 1st | Brandon R. Letellier | Justice of the | Mar 17 |
| Stanley + Lucille B (Sawicki) | 1st. | Agawam | Peace | 1961 |
| John Albert + Evelyn (Bennett) | 1st | Helen W. Bassett. | Minister | Mar 21 |
| Edward + Doris (Simmons) | 1st. | Palmer. | | 1961. |
| Roger Udall + Eleanor (Christensen) | 1st | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | R.C. Priest. | Apr. 11 |
| Albert Harold + Florence Harriet (Benson) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1961 |
| Richard + Constance (Buckminster) | 1st | Rev. Clarence H. Potter | Minister | May 12 |
| Arthur L + Freda E. (Fox). | 1st. | Westford | | 1961 |
| Vernon G. + Dora M. (Rollins) | 1st | Rev. Willard C Smith | Clergyman | May 7 |
| Wilbur A. + Margery J (Gordon) | 1st. | Holden | | 1961 |
| Robt. H. + Gertrude (McKelvie) | 1st | Rev Richard J. McIntyre | R.C. Priest | May 24 |
| Roger A. + Blanche (Hitchcock) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1961 |
| Armand + Madelaine (Brown) | 1st | Rev. Joseph H. Carey | R. C. Priest. | June 19 |
| Clayton + Agnes A. (Valley) | 1st. | E. Brookfield. | | 1961 |
| John A + Sheila (McCarthy) | 1st | Rev Howard W. O'Connell | R.C. Priest. | July 8 |
| Edward + Cora M (Millette) | 1st. | Springfield | | 1961 |
| [illegible] | 1st | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Claude + Dorothea (Meade) | 1st | [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | |
| Thomas + Anita (Bacchiocci) | 1st | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | Priest | Aug 28 |
| Ralph H. + Adele (Dufresne) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1961 |
| Harold E + Helena (Kobik) | 1st | Rev. Richard E. Collette | Priest. | Sept 6 |
| Charles + Mary Jane (Letreault) | 1st. | Southbridge | | 1961 |
| Delphis + (Viola Provencher) | 1st | Rev. Oswald Loretan | Priest | Aug 23 |
| Brian E. + Cora M (Kulig) | 1st. | So. Belchertown | | 1961 |
| Henry + Loretta (Belletier) | 1st | Rev. Dorie H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Oct 4 |
| Joseph + Anne (Mason | 1st | Brimfield | | 1961 |
| Stanley + Loretta (Lyons) | 1st | Rev. David J Dean | Clergyman | Oct 6 |
| John + Jeannette (Desmarais) | 1st. | Stubridge | | 1961 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1961

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Oct 14 | Palmer | Richard William Baldina | | Brimfield | 19 | Mechanic | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Diane Lee Grabowski | | Palmer | 18 | Mach. Op. | Palmer, Mass |
| 21 | Oct 14 | Sturbridge | Norman Walter Violette | | Fishdale | 23 | Maintenance | Georgetown, Ct. |
| | | | Yvette Irene (Dufresne) Cournoyer | | Brimfield | 21 | Mach. Operator | Southbridge |
| 22 | Nov 23 | Monson | Charles A. Mansfield Jr | | Palmer | 42 | Att. Nurse | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Carol A. MacLaren | | Brimfield | 24 | Att. Nurse | Palmer, Mass. |
| 23 | Nov 25 | Warren | Donald Francis Cudewski | | Brimfield | 21 | truck driver | Thorpe, Mass |
| | | | Joyce Anne Bell | | Warren | 20 | bank clerk | Ware Mass. |
| 24 | Dec 1st. | Stafford Conn. | Arthur Tripp, Jr. | | Brimfield | 22 | Ser. Sta. Att. | Brimfield, Mass |
| | | | Joan Ritchie | | Palmer | 17 | At Home | Springfield, Mass |
| 25 | Dec 21 | Agawam | Joseph Maurice Menninger | | Willimansett | 37 | Vending Mach. Oper. | Willimansett Mass |
| | | | Mary E. (Bull) Walker | | Brimfield | 40 | At Home | Norwich, Conn. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Juliana L. Spooner, Town Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simon H. + Irene (Smeger) | 1st | Rev. John J. Shea | Priest. | Oct 16 |
| Frank + Anna (Ziska) | 1st. | Palmer | | 1961 |
| Daniel + Mamie (Carter) | 1st | Wiley A. Reynolds | Justice of the | Oct 18 |
| Alphonse Louis Beaupre + Irene Mary (St Laurent) | 2nd D | Sturbridge | Peace | 1961 |
| Charles A + Mabel E. (Harris) | 1st | Rev. Myles W. Standard | Clergyman | Nov. 29 |
| Donald + Esther (Beals) | 1st. | Stafford, Conn. | | 1961 |
| Stanley W + Loretta (Lyons) | 1st | Rev. Michael J. Ryan | Catholic Priest | Nov. 28 |
| Frederick J + Lillian (Dumas) | 1st. | Warren Mass. | | 1961 |
| Arthur + Bella (Thewy) | 1st | William P. Thistle | Cong'l Minister | Dec 6 |
| Ipsen + Alice E (Johnson) | 1st. | Stafford. | | 1961 |
| Frank + Anna (Washing) | 2nd D | Brandon N. Litchfield | Justice of the | Dec 26 |
| Elmer Hill + Anna Maguire | 2nd D | Agawam. | Peace | 1961 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the

1962 of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mar 2 | Brimfield | Wm. Chester Stanley Dooley | | Manchester Ct. | 26 | chiropractic physician | Manchester Ct. |
| | | | Bernice Theresa Moss | | Waterbury, Ct. | 20 | Var. typer | Waterbury, Ct. |
| 2 | Mar 31 | Sturbridge | James Harold Wellin | | Brimfield | 21 | Student | Northampton |
| | | | Faye Joanne Silverberg | | Sturbridge | 19 | student | Southbridge |
| 3 | Apr 8 | Springfield | Frank L. Johnson | B | Monson | 24 | attendant | Athens, Georgia |
| | | | Elinor Mae Emery | W | Brimfield | 17 | At Home | Rockland, Maine |
| 4 | June 2 | Wales. | Joseph E. Cormier | | Wales | 21 | Civil Artist | Stafford Sp. Conn |
| | | | Geraldine R. Smith | | Brimfield | 21 | Personnel Clerk | Burlington, Vt. |
| 5 | June 16 | Brimfield | Charles K. Sherman | | Brimfield | 26 | Truck driver | Stafford Sp, Ct. |
| | | | Grace Ann (DelBrocco) Lucier | | Monson | 25 | at home | Hartford, Ct. |
| 6 | July 14 | Brimfield | Roland J. Demers | | Brimfield | 22 | Sheet metal apprentice | New Haven, Ct. |
| | | | Joan K. Tripp | | Brimfield | 19 | Office Asst. | Brimfield. |
| 7 | June 23 | Wales | Robert D. Roy | | No Smithfield R.I. | 20 | Rigger | Lincoln, R.I. |
| | | | Irene E. Gregoire | | ~~Brimfield~~ | 18 | Stenographer | Woonsocket, R.I. |
| 8 | July 28 | Springfield | Ronald Joseph Demers | | Brimfield | 23 | Army Ser. | New Haven, Ct. |
| | | | Gail Marie Coache | | Springfield | 20 | Mach. Clerk | Ludlow, Mass. |
| 9 | Sept 8 | Palmer | Daniel A. Hull | | Palmer | 21 | Shipper | Rochester, NH |
| | | | Judith Ann Meyrick | | Brimfield. | 19 | Mach Op. | Springfield Mass |
| 10 | Nov 17 | Brookfield | Harold R. Wright | | W Brookfield | 22 | Mechanic | Ware, Mass. |
| | | | Sandra J. Shachmuris | | Brimfield | 19 | Unemployed | Worcester, Mass |
| 11 | Nov 17 | Sturbridge | Edward Clyde Ashleigh | | Fitchdale | 19 | Foundry Worker | Southbridge, Mass. |
| | | | Mary Rose Bonneau | | Brimfield | 15 | Unemployed | Southbridge, Mass. |
| 12 | Oct 20 | Thompson Conn. | Raymond Joseph Chartier | | Brimfield | 25 | Contractor | Brimfield |
| | | | Lillian Grace DeAmie | | South Bridge | 29 | At Home | Brighton |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chester P. + Mary E. (Dell). | 1st | Rev. Dorus H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Mar 5 |
| George + Veronica (Kashewaug) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1962 |
| Warren + Phyllis (Stone) | 1st | Rev. David J. Dean | Clergyman | Apr 6 |
| Carl H + Mabel A. (Nordman) | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1962 |
| Frank + Gertrude (Gaudet) | 1st | Rev. Paul A. Fullalove | Minister of the | Apr 11 |
| Chester A. + Julia Ann (Burgos) | 1st. | Springfield. | Gospel | 1962 |
| Roland + Dora (Stebbins) | 1st | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | Catholic Priest | June 11 |
| Francis B + Ruby (Trinks) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1962 |
| George B + Hester (London) | 1st | Rev. Dorus H. DeBoer | Clergyman | June 18 |
| Frank Del Greco + Dorothy (Shepherd | 2nd D | Brimfield | | 1962 |
| Ernest J. + Juliette (Morin) | 1st | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | Catholic Priest | 7/16 |
| Arthur D + Bella (Fleury) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1962 |
| Leo O. + Jeannette (Dugan) | 1st | Rev. Richard J McIntyre | Catholic Priest | June 20 |
| Leo J. + Blanche A. (Contois) | 1st. | Brimfield. | | 1962 |
| Ernest J + Juliette (Morin) | 1st | Rev. Leo C. Shea | Priest. | Aug 1 |
| Frank L + Eva Jane (Saunders | 1st | Springfield | | 1962 |
| Laurel Robt + Ruth Helen (Morgan) | 1st | Rev. Thomas Begley. | Priest. | Sept 10 |
| Claude + Dorothea J. (Mead) | 1st. | Palmer | | 1962 |
| Harold + Mary (Skarzynski) | 1st | Rev Walter Mara | Priest. | Nov 19 |
| Stanley + Dorothy (Giles) | 1st | Brookfield | | 1962 |
| Edward + Vivien (St John) | 1st | Rev. C. Barnard Chapman | Minister | Nov 22 |
| Arthur J + Mary (Michalczyk) | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1962 |
| Arthur J + Florence (Savoie) | 2nd D | Donal McD. Howard | Justice of the | Nov 15 |
| Frank Marino + Velma Vermarelli | 2nd D. | Thompson, Ct. | Peace. | 1962 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of 1963

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | June 22 | Wales | Warren James Ellis<br>Patricia Ann Baldwin | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 39<br>19 | Groundsman<br>Office clerk | Palmer, Mass<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 2 | June 29 | N. Brookfield | David Elmer Carr<br>Nancy Ida Fuller | | No. Adams<br>Brimfield | 24<br>19 | Minister<br>Med. oper | Walker-Berea, Ky.<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 3 | July 3 | Springfield | Joseph Daniel Nadeau<br>Shirley Edna Meyrick | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 22<br>16 | Printers apprentice<br>student | Rochester, N.H.<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 4 | July 20 | Leicester | Richard E. Pudlinski<br>Irma Jane (Palmer) Pudlinski | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 25<br>21 | Laborer<br>Laborer | Thorpe Falls, Mass<br>Southbridge, Mass. |
| 5 | July 27 | Brimfield | Kenneth Allen Learned<br>Caroline Anne Blake | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>20 | U.S. Airforce<br>Office Worker | Hanover, N.H.<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 6 | Aug 3 | ~~Brimfield~~<br>Southbridge | Robert R. Lozeure<br>Jeanne M. Lapierre | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 20<br>20 | Apprentice<br>Hairdresser | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 7 | Aug 3 | Brimfield | Nonis A. Demetrius<br>Carolyn Irene Morin | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 32<br>20 | Bookkeeper<br>Clerical Sec. | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 8 | Aug 3 | Brimfield | Gordon White McClure<br>Carole June Bennett | | Wallingford, Vt.<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Preacher<br>Student | Rutland, Vt.<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 9 | Aug 25 | Brimfield | Antonio Roger Martin<br>Eleanor Ann Thompson | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>17 | Cleaner<br>At Home | Richford, Vt.<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 10 | Aug 31 | Brimfield | Paul Hanna Zaron<br>Annette Pimpare Smith | | Wales, Mass<br>Warren Mass. | 58<br>40 | Restaurant owner<br>Housewife | Ramah, Jordan<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 11 | Aug 31 | Oxford | Douglas James McVeigh<br>Priscilla Anne Kennedy | | Brimfield<br>Oxford | 20<br>21 | Oper Worker<br>Student | Ludlow, Mass.<br>Worcester, Mass. |
| 12 | Oct 19 | Brimfield | Edward F. Carbell, Jr.<br>Margaret Elaine Duckworth | | Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>20 | Navy<br>Mach. Oper. | Brookfield, Mass<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 13 | Nov 2 | Palmer | Ronald R. Biron<br>Donna Leigh Herrington | | Fiskdale<br>Brimfield | 18<br>17 | Machinist<br>student | Fiskdale, Mass<br>Detroit, Mich. |
| 14 | Dec 14 | Spencer | Raymond Charles Wood<br>Delys Madelyn Gauthier | | Brimfield<br>Spencer | 24<br>19 | Card Stripper<br>Hse. Keeper | Ware, Mass.<br>Southbridge, Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Julian L. Spooner, Town Clerk.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freeman L. + Lena Louise (Abney) | 1st | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | Priest | June 25 |
| Simon H. + Grace L. (Price) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1963 |
| James L. + Cathrine (Davenport) | 2nd w. | Richard N. Mongeon | Minister of the | July 2 |
| Perley A. + Marion (Felton) | 1st. | Worcester | Gospel | 1963 |
| Joseph Matthew + Vanba M. (Brandis) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | July 9 |
| Claude William + Dorothea (Mead) | 1st | Springfield | Peace to marry | 1963 |
| Stanley + Loretta (Lyons) | 2nd D | Herbert J. Dickie | Justice of Peace + | July 24 |
| John Solomon + Jeanette (Demaris) | 2nd D | Leicester, Mass. | Town Clerk | 1963 |
| Delton L + Natalie (Aldred) | 1st | Rev. Dorice H. De Boer | Clergyman | July 30 |
| Ernest + Gertrude (Bunch) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1963 |
| Robert Orrel + Mary (Buncelli) | 1st | Rev. Richard E. Collette | Priest. | Aug 6 |
| Leo A. + Evelyn (Caulin) | 1st | Southbridge | | 1963 |
| Henry L + Loretta M. (Pelletier) | 1st | Rev. Dorice H. De Boer | Clergyman | Aug 6 |
| Romilla A + Bernadette (Landlie) | 1st. | Brimfield. | | 1963 |
| Bert Alfred + Miriam (White) | 1st | Rev. Allen F. Pinkham | Minister of | Aug 7 |
| Roger Witham + Beatrice (Hazelton) | 1st | Manitou, Conn. | Gospel | 1963 |
| John Mitchell + Simone Rose (Price) | 1st | Rev. Dorice H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Aug 27 |
| Roy O'Bannon + Dixie Eleanor (Sherman) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1963 |
| John Zarou + Julella Rose (Pinelle) | 2nd w | Rev. Richard J. McIntyre | Catholic Priest | Sept 5 |
| Eugene Compare + Mary Anne | 2nd w | Brimfield. | | 1963 |
| Alexander H + Jessie May (Douglass) | 1st | Rev. Oscar H. Cook | Clergyman | Sept 3 |
| Andrew L + F. Pauline (Harrington) | 1st. | Oxford, Mass. | | 1963 |
| Edward F. Jr. + Jeanne (Bachman) | 1st | Rev. Dorice H. DeBoer | Clergyman | Oct 22 |
| Robert + Eleanor (Wemett) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1963 |
| Carol J + Mary Rose (Bonneau) | 1st | Rev. Guthrie Swartz | Minister | Nov 8 |
| Dana F. + Mildred I. (Waddington) | 1st | Palmer | | 1963 |
| Charles E. + Alma (Clark) | 1st | Richard L. Evans | Minister of | Dec 22 |
| Arthur E. + Allie (Luddle) | 1st. | Spencer | the Gospel | 1963 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the 1964 of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 4 | Springfield | Cheney Lincoln Lawrence<br>Patricia Jean Orlowski | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 25<br>21 | Construction Receptionist Painting | Brimfield<br>Palmer Ct. |
| 2 | Feb 1 | Springfield | James Ingalls Beatty, Jr.<br>Donna Lee Carey | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 18<br>16 | Roofer<br>At Home | Kalamazoo Mich<br>Stafford Spgs. Ct. |
| 3 | Feb 25 | Springfield | George Robert Bernier<br>Catherine Ann Austin | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>17 | Laborer<br>Nurses Aide | Springfield, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 4 | Apr 4 | Ware | Gary A. Waite<br>Barbara B. Hall | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 18<br>17 | Operator<br>At Home | Ware, Mass<br>Schenectady N.Y. |
| 5 | Apr 11 | N. Warren | Armand H. Pino<br>Dorothy A. Mundell | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 21<br>20 | Laborer<br>Office clerk | N. Warren, Mass<br>Stafford Springs |
| 6 | Apr 18 | Sturbridge | Alan F. Demetrius<br>Janice E. Fischer | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 22<br>19 | Mach. Oper.<br>Unemployed | Springfield<br>Ware |
| 7 | May 2 | Southbridge | Dan L. Marumber<br>Mrs Elizabeth Lullie | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 24<br>24 | U.S. Navy<br>Reg. Nurse | Long Beach, Calif<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | May 9 | Fitchburg | James H. Monette<br>Linda Petrullo | | Brimfield<br>Fitchburg | 19<br>18 | Shipper<br>Sales clerk | Malone, N.Y.<br>Fitchburg, Mass |
| 9 | June 20 | Fiskdale | Paul J. Raymond<br>Barbara A. Deering | | Auburn<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | School Teacher<br>Reg. Nurse | Worcester<br>Southbridge |
| 10 | July 4 | Springfield | Roland Arbour<br>Grace Eleanor (Sherman) Thompson | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 48<br>43 | Meat Cutter<br>Clerical worker | Holyoke<br>Palmer |
| 11 | Aug 1 | Indian Orchard | Richard E. Caldbeck<br>Linda (McIntosh) Crafts | | Brimfield<br>Chicopee Falls | 27<br>23 | Calculations clerk<br>Calculations clerk | Worcester<br>Ludlow |
| 12 | Aug 8 | Monson | William Franklin Whitten<br>Sally Ann Manley | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 20<br>18 | Mechanic<br>At Home | Palmer<br>Stafford Sp. Ct. |
| 13 | Aug 29 | Ware | Phillip Guy Sullivan<br>Margaret Ruth Isham | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 24<br>23 | appr. trimmer maker<br>Computer programmer | Ware<br>Stafford Sp. Ct. |
| 14 | Sept 19 | Southbridge | John Paul Solomon<br>Jeanne Rita LeBeau | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 21<br>18 | Moulder<br>Office worker | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 15 | Oct 10 | Southbridge | David Harold Rudnicki<br>Mary Anne Nichols | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 19<br>17 | Grass oper.<br>At Home | Holyoke, Mass<br>Southbridge, Mass |
| 16 | Oct 10 | Stuyvesant Chesterfield | Bruce Oliver Waite<br>Bette Jean Archambault | B | Brimfield<br>Wales | 20<br>18 | Home Mover<br>Office worker | Brimfield<br>Nashua, N.H. |
| 17 | Nov 14 | Agawam | Richard Austin<br>Cherolyn Ruth Safford | | Brimfield<br>Agawam | 24<br>20 | Cook<br>Secretary | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 18 | Dec 12 | Brimfield | Charles Richard Pierce<br>Loretta Tossie Rudnicki | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>32 | Pipe expert.<br>Packer | Duxbury<br>Chicopee Falls |
| 19 | Dec 26 | Brimfield | Russell Louis Lucier<br>Lea Loretta LaBerge | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 24<br>16 | Laborer<br>At. Arold, Jr. (Harold) | Red Rapidsman<br>Student |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Frederick + Mary (Matuska) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | Jan 6 |
| John T. + Helen A. (Krzywicki) | 1st | Springfield, Mass. | Peace to Marry | 1964 |
| James J. Jr. + Gertrude (Aikey) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | Feb. 27 |
| John E. + Wanda (Fields) | 1st. | Springfield, Mass. | Peace to Marry | 1964 |
| Robert Lee + Jean (Renville) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | Feb. 28 |
| James John + Charlotte (Ashpole) | 1st | Springfield, Mass. | Peace to Marry | 1964 |
| Frank + Antoinette (Poirier) | 1st | Rev. F. Francois Dufresne | | Apr. 7 |
| George Wm + Kathryn (Lynch) | 1st. | Ware, Mass. | Priest. | 1964 |
| Louis E + Leonie (Houle) | 1st | Rev Gerard T Lucier | R. C. Priest | Apr 13 |
| Wilson M + Dorothy (Martha) | 1st. | West Warren, Mass | | 1964 |
| Henry L + Loretta (Collette) | 1st | Rev Lonie H. De Bow. | Clergyman | Apr 20 |
| Norman + Jeannette L (Theard) | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1964 |
| Frank + Vera (Parker) | 1st | Rev John P. Miller | Priest | May 5 |
| Americo + Lilly (Fontano) | 1st | Southbridge | | 1964 |
| Miles T + Sarah (Revette) | 1st | Rev. Bruno De Lorenzo. | Priest. | May 11 |
| John A. + Jeannette (Holman) | 1st. | Fitchburg, Mass. | | 1964 |
| Robt J. + Grace M. (Pellinger) | 1st | Rev. F. Louis Brassard | R C. Priest | July 10 |
| Elmer F. + Frances (Jackson) | 1st | Freshdale, Mass. | | 1964 |
| Marcial J + Rose Polmeries (Lauden) | 2nd ○ | Oliver C. Grant. | Justice of the | July 14 |
| George B Sherman + Hester | 2nd ○ | Springfield | Peace to Marry | 1964 |
| Edward W. + Louise B. (Broman) | 1st | Rev. Howard D. Spalding | Clergyman | Aug 3 |
| Walter W. Mc Intosh + a Vera (Griffin) | 2nd ○ | Indian Orchard. | | 1964 |
| William F. Jr + Rachel (Sabina) | 1st | Rev Fr. Edward M Kennedy | Priest. | Aug 8 |
| Edward L + Harriet (Gilmas) | 1st. | Monson. | | 1964 |
| Henry and Mary C. (Ortona) | 1st | Rev. Jonathan Morrill. | Clergyman | Sept. 2 |
| Wesley M + Lillian M. (Hill) | 1st | Ware. | | 1964 |
| John A. + Jeannette (Desmarais) | 1st | Rev. J. Paul Charpentier | Priest. | Sept 19 |
| Roy A. + Rita (Boudreau) | 1st | Southbridge | | 1964 |
| Stanley + Loretta (Lyons) | 1st | Rev Robert E. Lariviere | R. C. | Oct 11 |
| Christian + Clara (Bosher) | 1st. | Southbridge | Priest | 1964 |
| Walter Franklin + Elsie Mae (Waters) | 1st | Rev. Harold C Wilson | Clergyman | Oct 22 |
| Robt. Charles + Norma Mae | 1st. | Charlton | | 1964 |
| James + Charlotte H. (Ashpole) | 1st | Rev. John P. Shannon | Priest | Nov 19 |
| Clifton + Emily (Cook) | 1st | Agawam | | 1964 |
| Luther + Lottie (Hunt) | 1st | Rev. John Patrick Lucey | Priest | Dec. 12 |
| Stanley Walter + Loretta M (Lyons) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1964 |
| Richard Russell + Yvonne M. F. (Rescia) | 1st | Rev. John Patrick Lucey | Priest. | Dec. 26 |
| Arthur Jr + Marie Agnes (Hedlund) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1964 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

1964

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Dec. 26 | Brimfield | Marcel Henri Meunier<br>Brenda Marie Marotte | | Monson<br>Monson | 37<br>23 | Salesman<br>Teacher | Central Falls, R.I.<br>Boston, Mass. |

1965

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mar 13 | Brimfield | Richard D. Lawrence<br>Nancy E. Clark Ballou | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 30<br>33 | Chain saw operator<br>student nurse | Ware, Mass.<br>Southbridge, Mass. |
| 2 | Apr 16 | Stafford, Conn. | Joseph Gerald Cordier<br>Carol Ann Bigda (a) | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 24<br>21 | Mechanic<br>at home | Monson, Mass.<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 3 | May 1 | Ware Mass. | Richard J. Rozwski<br>Dorothy A. Brown | | Ware<br>Brimfield | 19<br>20 | grocery clerk<br>at home | Ware, Mass<br>Southbridge " |
| 4 | June 5 | Wales Mass. | Vernon Henry Vermette<br>Judith Ann Dumas | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | Auto Mech<br>Waitress | Essex Junction Vt<br>Worcester, Mass |
| 5 | June 16 | Brimfield | Walter A. Pobtas<br>Barbara M. Burroughs | | Warren<br>Warren | 22<br>21 | Student<br>Bench Work | Ware, Mass<br>Lowell, Mass |
| 6 | June 26 | Monson | Roger R. Gilbert<br>Beverly J. W. Letton | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | U.S. Army<br>at home | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 7 | July 3 | Wales | Anthony L. Laskie<br>Shirley Anne Brodsky (a) | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 22<br>20 | Lab. Tech.<br>Student | Ware, Mass<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 8 | May 8 | Brimfield | Bruce D. Savage<br>Linda A. Watson | | Sturbridge<br>Holland | 17<br>18 | Mechanic<br>at Home | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Hartford, Ct. |
| 9 | July 23 | Brimfield | Robert Nelson Craig<br>Thelma Louise Burnham | | Brookfield<br>No. Brookfield | 25<br>21 | Mach. Oper.<br>at home | St. Johnsbury Vt<br>Worcester, Mass. |
| 10 | Aug 14 | Stafford Spgs Conn. | David Hitchcock<br>Marianne Kane | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 21<br>19 | Truck Driver<br>At Home | Palmer, Mass.<br>Trenton, N.J. |
| 11 | Aug 28 | Sturbridge | Salvatore Daniel Cagnina<br>Kathleen Elizabeth Daly | | Burlington, Mass.<br>Brimfield | 41<br>20 | Teacher<br>Student | Medway<br>Springfield |
| 12 | Sept 11 | Brimfield | Thos. Richard Hughson (alias)<br>Caroline Lucille (Ramica) | | Chattaburg, N.Y.<br>Malone, N.Y. | 43<br>37 | Long Distance Mover<br>Housewife | Burke, N.Y.<br>Malone, N.Y. |
| 13 | Sept 18 | Brimfield | Arthur E. Brown<br>Mary J.Y. (Racicot) Lucier | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 54<br>50 | Mechanic<br>Housewife | Springfield<br>Mt. Holly, Vt. |
| 14 | Oct 2 | Southbridge | Robert David Wood<br>Donna Joy Lowe | | Northampton<br>Brimfield | 24<br>23 | Radioman<br>Reg. Nurse | Northampton<br>Springfield |
| 15 | Oct 9 | Sturbridge | Alan B. Gilbert<br>Linda N. Langlois | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 18<br>16 | U.S. Navy<br>at Home | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lorenzo + Yvonne (Ponton) | 2nd | D | Rev. David C. William | Pastor | Dec. 26 |
| Vincent J. + Dorothy Ida (Haskins) | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1964 |
| J. Frederick + Mary (Matischek) | 2nd | D | Rev. David C. William | Ordained | Mar 16, |
| Albert A. Clark + Gladys I. (Jacobs) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | Pastor | 1965 |
| William + Nora (Chabot) | 1st | | Barbara E. Hearn | Justice of the | Apr. 28 |
| Adam Lawrence + Alma (Downey) | 1st | | Stafford, Ct. | Peace. | 1965 |
| Felix F + Monica (Skura) | 1st | | Rev. Valentine Kustosz M.S. | Catholic | May 5 |
| Arthur E. + Lillian (Howard) | 1st | | Ware, Mass. | Priest | 1965 |
| Henry + Mary Theresa (Ryan) | 1st | | Rev. John Patrick Lucey | Priest. | June 8 |
| Leo + Dorothy Frances (Ramsay | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1965 |
| Roman A. Tobiasz + Anna (Dondek) | 1st | | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | June 18 |
| Robert B. + Shirley H. Harriman | 1st. | | Brimfield. | | 1965 |
| Raymond A. + Althea P. (Turner) | 1st | | Rev. John P. Lucey. | Priest | July 1, |
| William F + Rachel A. (Soulier) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1965 |
| Matthew + Theresa M. (Leveridge) | 1st | | Rev. John P. Lucey | Priest | July 7, |
| Ralph C. + Jeannette P. (Berbe) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1965 |
| John + Rita (Provost) | 1st | | Rev. John P. Lucey. | Priest. | Aug 7 |
| Henry E. + Laura (Paradis) | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1965 |
| Robert L. + Joyce M. (Campbell) | 2nd | D | Rev. David C. Williams | Minister of | July 25 |
| Robert F + Helen E. (Crouse) | 1st | | Brimfield | the Gospel | 1965 |
| Harold + Helena (Welch) | 2nd | D | Edward J O'Connell | Judge of | Aug 18 |
| Stephen + Laura Purcell | 1st | | Stafford Sp., Conn | Probate | 1965 |
| Jerome + Filomena (Pascuzzi) | 1st | | Rev. Roger L. Ferland | Priest | Aug 31, |
| John H + Grace (Norton) | 1st | | Fiskdale | | 1965 |
| John Arthur + Margaret Mae (Patterson) | 1st | | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | Sept 15 |
| Albert Michael Lamica + Pearl Lena (Buzza) | 2ND | W. | Brimfield | | 1965 |
| Philip T. + Lena (Bolter) | 2ND | W | Rev. John Patrick Lucey | Priest | Oct 1 |
| Joseph Racicot + Louisa (Taylor) | 2ND | W. | Brimfield | | 1965 |
| Berkeley E. + Lodia C. (Lavalle) | 1st | | Rev. Eugene C. Archey | Priest | Oct 7 |
| J. Donald J. + Violet G. (Wunch) | 1st. | | Southbro | | 1965 |
| Bernard E. + Veronica M. (Dzura | 1st | | Rev Arthur W. Clermont | Asst. Pastor | Oct 12 |
| Elzear + Grace Harmon | 1st. | | Fiskdale | | 1965 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

74

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1965

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Oct 23 | Brimfield | Wayne Philip Moreau<br>Mary Elizabeth Thompson | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | Machine operator<br>Receptionist | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 17 | Nov 13 | Sturbridge | David Albert Bendreau<br>Suzanne Louise Lovanger | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 25<br>18 | Lineman<br>Bookkeeper | Stafford Springs Ct.<br>Southbridge |
| 18 | Nov 13 | Springfield | Arthur Albert Piper<br>Shirley Bernice Piper | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>18 | U.S. Navy<br>Launderer | Holyoke<br>Edgefield |
| 19 | Dec 11 | Sturbridge | Richard Surprenant<br>Elaine Lovanger | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 19<br>18 | None<br>None | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 20 | Dec 18 | Springfield | David Allan Koo<br>Marjorie B. Watling | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 22<br>20 | U.S. Navy<br>Clerk | Ware<br>Fall River |
| 21 | Dec 25 | Sturbridge | Lawrence Wells Heyliger<br>Jessie Harriet Waite | B<br>B | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 18<br>19 | U.S. Marine<br>Stock Girl | Elmira N.Y.<br>Providence R.I. |

1966

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 29 | Brimfield | Albert Leonard Corrier<br>Beverly Marie Gregoire | | Wales, Mass<br>Wales, Mass | 22<br>19 | Wire Drawer<br>Bookkeeper | Stafford Springs Ct.<br>Stafford Sp., Ct. |
| 2 | Apr 22 | Springfield | William Robert Shelton<br>Lois Jean Lawrence | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>19 | U.S. Navy<br>Guard Cpl. | Jacksonville, Ill.<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 3 | Apr 30 | Brimfield | Leon Philip Blake<br>Marie Adrienne Davis | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>29 | Carpenter<br>Waitress | Wales, Mass.<br>New Canaday, Me. |
| 4 | May 7 | Brimfield | Curtis E. Chamberlain<br>Esther C. Dooley | | Brimfield<br>Wales. | 42<br>22 | Restaurant owner<br>print work. | Washington, Ct.<br>Burlington, Vt. |
| 5 | May 28 | Brimfield | Ernest Joseph Arcoite, Jr.<br>Sylvia Louise Solomon | | Southbridge<br>~~Brimfield~~ ~~Southbridge~~ | 20<br>20 | Mechanic<br>Mach. Op. | Southbridge<br>South Bridge |
| 6 | June 4 | Brimfield | Joseph Andrew Zygkoski<br>Claire Alden (Lamoureux) Kos | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 41<br>46 | Pers. repre. ~~Auditing~~ Accounting clerk<br>clerk | Millbury<br>Ware |
| 7 | June 11 | Charlton | Wilroa Marcel Duquette<br>Penny Fay Silman | | Charlton<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | U.S. Coast Guard<br>Computer operator | Worcester<br>South Bridge |
| 8 | June 11 | Brimfield | Russell Lewis Pate Burrell<br>Inez Berdeline (Van Derlick) | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>23 | U.S. Navy<br>Hairdresser | Tulsa, Okla.<br>Northampton, Mass. |
| 9 | June 18 | Brimfield | Roger Lee Warren<br>Ellen Rebecca Cox | | Durham, N.H.<br>Brimfield | 27<br>22 | student<br>secretary | Woodsville, N.H.<br>South Bridge, Mass. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

Brimfield — Julieanne L. Spooner, Clerk

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip Joseph + Ida M. (La Belle) | 1st | Rev. David L. Williams | Pastor | Oct 25 |
| Roy G Benson + Diane E (Sherman) | 1st | Brimfield. | | 1965 |
| Albert Harold + Florence (Benson) | 1st | Rev. Arthur N. Clermont | Asst. Pastor | Nov. 16 |
| Adelard E. + Jeannette (Poitras) | 1st | Fiskdale. | | 1965 |
| Albert + Eula (Leneille) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | Nov. 18 |
| Charles Alonzo + Eugenia E. (Bertrand) | 1st | Springfield | Peace to Marry | 1965 |
| Alphonse + Irene (St. Laurent) | 1st | Dilys A. Reynolds | Justice of the | Dec. 14 |
| Adelard + Jeannette (Poitras) | 1st | Sturbridge | Peace - Town Clerk. | 1965 |
| Edward D Kos + Claire A. (Lamoureux) | 1st | Basil J. Rafferty | Priest | Jan 5 |
| John + Maryann (Benoit) | 1st. | Springfield. | | 1966 |
| Edward Clinton Hayden + Edna (Wells) | 1st | C. B. Chapman | Clergyman | Dec. 25 |
| Walter T + Elsie (Boone) | 1st. | Sturbridge | | 1965 |
| Roland + Doris (Stebbins) | 1st | John Patrick Lucey | Priest | Feb 1 |
| Edwin T + D. Dorothy (Fountain) | 1st. | Brimfield. | | 1966 |
| Wayne A. + Margie M. (Moore) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | May 5 |
| J. Frederick + Mary (Matiuska) | 1st. | Springfield | Peace to Marry. | 1966 |
| Ernest Edward + Gertrude D. (Benoit) | 1st | Rev. David L. Williams | Minister | May 5 |
| Emile George + Germaine (Beaulieu) | 2nd D. | Brimfield. | | 1966 |
| Edward H + Florence M. (Brennan) | 1st | Rev. David L. Williams | Clergyman | May 10 |
| Harry E. + Phyllis (La Roche) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| Ernest Edward Joseph + Alma (Lepage) Sr. | 1st | Rev. John Patrick Lucey | Priest | June 6 |
| John A. + Jeannette (Desmarais) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| Louis + Mary (Konopka) | 1st | John C. Lucey | Priest | June 6 |
| Arthur O. Lamoureux + Beatrice (Boyer) Ruth (Myers) | 2nd W. | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| Wilroy J + Jeannette (Delaurier) | 1st | Rev. Joseph H. Carey | Priest | June 14 |
| Harry D + Louise Fay (Williams) | 1st | Charlton | | 1966 |
| David Howard + Jeanette Christine (Scott) | 1st | Rev. David L. Williams | Pastor | June 13 |
| Stanley Anthony Van Antwerp + Lucille Agatha (Savicki) | 2nd D. | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| Jerald T + Ella (Hatch) | 1st | Rev. David L. Williams | Pastor | June 20 |
| William B. + Nancy (Edwards) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1966 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the

of

| No. | 1966 Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | June 18 | Brimfield | Raymond H. Hewett.<br>Diane Marie Grinnell | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 21<br>20 | student<br>student | Springfield<br>New Bedford Mass |
| 11 | July 2 | Brookfield | James Rapp Gilman<br>Colleen Ann Foster | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 19<br>18 | student<br>at home | Southbridge<br>Worcester |
| 12 | June 25 | Brimfield | Roy Ernest Patronnier<br>Linda Kay Burnham | | Southwick<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Turret Lathe Operator<br>Waitress | Elmira N.Y.<br>Southbridge |
| 13 | July 2 | W. Brookfield | Donald Lawrence Sherman<br>Beverly Ann Fuller | | Buckland Mass.<br>Brimfield | 24<br>18 | Machine Operator<br>at home | Charlemont, Mass<br>Palmer Mass |
| 14 | July 16 | Sturbridge | Ronald Archie Morcau<br>Carole Anne Armstrong | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 19<br>18 | Machinist<br>data processor | Palmer, Mass<br>N. Webster, Mass |
| 15 | July 19 | Springfield | Bernard Damek, Jr<br>Sylvia (Hall) Bratiane | | Brimfield<br>Amherst | 38<br>26 | Bagger operator<br>Housewife | West Warren<br>Florence, Mass |
| 16 | Aug 13 | Palmer | Claude E. Whitman<br>Norma Jean De Witte | | Warren Mass<br>Brimfield | 21<br>17 | Machinist<br>Nursing | N. Brookfield Mass.<br>Portland, Me |
| 17 | Aug 20 | Ware | James Bradford Powers<br>Cynthia Faith Begsby-Adams | | Worcester<br>Brimfield | 31<br>23 | Graduate student<br>Counsellor Employment | Worcester, Mass<br>Glens Falls N.Y. |
| 18 | Aug 20 | Brimfield | Theodore Herman Gelineau, Jr.<br>Linda Mae Begda | | Holland<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | truck driver<br>key punch oper | Southbridge<br>Palmer |
| 19 | Sept 3 | Palmer | Norman H. Lavoie<br>Cecile Madeline Gregoire | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 18<br>20 | Machinist<br>Inspector | Palmer<br>Woonsocket RI |
| 20 | Sept 10 | Ware | Jean Paul Jos. Demers<br>Linda Kay Melton | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 23<br>21 | Shipping & Receiving Clerk<br>IBM oper | New Haven, Conn<br>Mars Hill, Me |
| 21 | Sept 24 | Brookfield | Earl Thomas Bonett<br>Jo Anne Lavern | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 22<br>20 | dispatcher<br>secretary | Springfield Mass<br>Brooklyn, NY |
| 22 | Oct 15 | Wilbraham | Lester Pirabowski<br>Barbara Murphy | | Brimfield<br>No Wilbraham | 23<br>19 | expediter<br>secretary | Palmer, Mass<br>Springfield Mass |
| 23 | Dec 17 | Brimfield | Richard L. Boucher<br>Carol D. Ambach | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 19<br>18 | Machinist<br>student | Southbridge Mass.<br>Worcester, Mass |
| 24 | Dec 17 | Brimfield | Peter Hunt Luckesh<br>Jill Mason Reid | | Sudbury<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | engineer<br>student teacher | Ft. Monmouth N.J.<br>Springfield Mass |
| 25 | Dec. 24 | Brimfield | Bernard J. McHugh, Jr.<br>Claudia Faye Smith | | Ware<br>Brimfield | 18<br>16 | chick. farm operator<br>at home | Ware, Mass.<br>Whitesville, Penna. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George A. + Jane Marie (Sandon) | 1st | Rev John Patrick Lucey | Priest | July 29 |
| Francis K. + Ellen V. (Winsper) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| Harry D. + Louise Fay (Williams) | 1st | Rev Walter Mara | Priest | July 5 |
| William F. + Caroline J. (Shirley) | 1st | Brookfield | | 1966 |
| Royal + Grace J. (Chamberry) | 1st | Rev. John Patrick Lucy | Priest | June 29 |
| Walter J. + Florence Mary (Brennan) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| James W. + Verda (Lawrence) | 1st | Rev. Robert J. Meemeyer | Minister of the | July 6 |
| Leroy A. + Marian (Felton) | 1st | W. Brookfield | Gospel | 1966 |
| Arthur Joseph + Gertrude Amy (Witchard) | 1st | Rev. Roger Ferland | Priest. | July 18 |
| Walter Raymond + Catherine Rose (Laporte) | 1st. | Sturbridge | | 1966 |
| Bronac + Jennie (Sweenerski) | 2nd W | Alvan L Grant. | Justice of the | Aug 5 |
| George + Elizabeth Livingstone | 2nd D. | Springfield | Peace & to Marry. | 1966 |
| George J + Ella Mae (Cone) | 1st | Rev W. Kyle Nagel | Minister | Aug 13 |
| Charles L. + Isabelle E. (Amy) | 1st. | Palmer | | 1966 |
| James H. + Jeannette R. (Pickering) | 1st | Rev David W. Bolton | Priest | Aug 13 |
| Denzil + Emelie B. (Wittendorff) | 1st | Palmer, Mass | | 1966 |
| Leodore H. Jr. + Ernestine (Branchemes) | 1st | Rev Dana H DeBoer | Clergyman | Sept 29 |
| Adam + Alma E. (Brown) | 1st. | Sturbridge | | 1966 |
| Albert H + Shirley M (Cackley) | 1st | Rev Joseph A Lane | Priest | Sept 6 |
| Rev J. + Blanche A (Contois) | 1st | Three Rivers, Mass | | 1966 |
| Ernest J. + Juliette (Brown) | 1st. | Rev John T. McNamara | Priest | Sept 10 |
| Earl H. + Kathleen R. (Cole) | 1st | Ware, Mass. | | 1966 |
| Ira A. + Helen L. (Feeney) | 1st | Rev Walter Mara | Priest | Sept 24, |
| Jose + Alice (Colon) | 1st. | Brookfield | | 1966 |
| Lorenzo + Delima (Raymond) | 1st | Rev John F. Scanlon | Priest | Oct 17 |
| Thomas + Victoria (Rourke) | 1st | Wilbraham | | 1966 |
| Louis J. + Theresa (Young) | 1st | Rev. John P. Lucy | Priest. | Dec 23 |
| Harry R. Jr. + Eugenia C. (Olson) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1966 |
| Joseph D. + Sally (Blackman) | 1st | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | Dec 27 |
| Gordon N. + Madelyn (Mac Dowell) | 1st. | Brimfield. | | 1966 |
| Bernard J. Jr. + Angelina (Bertheaume) | 1st | Rev. Leon H. Dutzell | Clergyman | Dec 28 |
| George P. + Ruth M (Kilgore) | 1st. | Palmer. | | 1966 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the

1967 off

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 24 | Dudley | Gregory W. Carr | W | Warren | 24 | Teacher | Ware, Mass. |
| | | | Charley Claire Cooper | W | Brimfield | 18 | Student | Biloxi, Miss. |
| 2 | Mar 3 | N Brookfield | Alexander Henry McVeigh, Jr | W | Brimfield | 34 | Blacksmith | Springfield |
| | | | Jacqueline R. Dyer | W. | Russell | 16 | Student | Westfield |
| 3 | Apr 7 | Brimfield | Donald B. Flood | W | Palmer | 26 | Electronics Technician | Westfield |
| | | | Ann Cheryl Kendall | W. | Brimfield | 20 | secretary | Springfield |
| 4 | April 8 | Southbridge | Arthur Dennis Lindsay | W | Brimfield | 18 | engineering aid | Southbridge |
| | | | Rachel A Robert | W. | Southbridge | 17 | student | Southbridge |
| 5 | April 8 | Brimfield | William R. Merrill | W | Southampton Mass | 23 | electronics technician | Springfield |
| | | | Clara L. Quinonez | W. | Warehouse Point, Conn | 19 | unemployed | Winslow, Ariz. |
| 6 | Apr 20 | Southbridge | Chester B. Thompson | W | Southbridge | 41 | Production Manager | Southbridge |
| | | | Shirley E Nichols | W | Brimfield | 45 | Receptionist | Sturbridge |
| 7 | Apr 1 | Chesterfield, N.H. | Ernest James Blake (Beatty) | W | Brimfield | 32 | Grind Opr | Charlton, Mass |
| | | | Marjorie Mae Legare | W | Ware, Mass. | 23 | Inspector | Holden, Mass |
| 8 | June 10 | Worcester, Mass. | David Warren Gregory | W | Brimfield | 27 | Ind. Engineer | Winchendon Mass |
| | | | Carolyn D. Richards | W. | No Oxford. | 23 | Reg. Nurse. | Worcester, Mass |
| 9 | June 10 | Springfield | Robert W. Shephard | W | Worcester | 29 | Salesman | Millbury Mass. |
| | | | Pearl A. Poirier | W. | Brimfield. | 22 | at home | Malone, N.Y. |
| 10 | June 24 | Sturbridge | Edward F. Fossett | W | Brimfield | 55 | Mfg. Engineer | Springfield Mass |
| | | | Dora Farnsworth Bruce | W. | Sturbridge | 47 | Lic Prac Nurse | Milford (Me) |
| 11 | June 24 | Springfield | Raymond L. Mansour | W | Brimfield | 24 | Prod. Planner | Springfield Mass |
| | | | Patricia Mae Brown | W. | Springfield. | 20 | Office Worker | Springfield, Mass |
| 12 | June 25 | Brookfield | John David Stewart | W | Brimfield | 18 | Carenter | N Oxford Mass. |
| | | | Betty Ann Walker | W. | Brookfield | 16 | student | Worcester, Mass |
| 13 | July 1 | Brimfield | Richard Evan Demetrius | W | Brimfield | 28 | Carpenter | Springfield Mass. |
| | | | Audrey Claire Lathe | W. | Warren | 19 | attendant | Ware, Mass. |
| 14 | July 1 | Sturbridge | Roland Mann Hicks | B. | Brimfield | 21 | Custer Assembler | Hartford Ct |
| | | | Norma Lee Waite | B. | Brimfield | 18 | student nurse | Southbridge Mass |
| 15 | July 15 | Brimfield | Raymond Hewes Danforth | W | Wadsworth, Ohio | 22 | Student | Massena, N.Y. |
| | | | Helen Hildreth Spooner | W | Springfield, Ga. | 21 | Biology Tech. | Cuttingsville, Mass |
| 16 | Sept 2 | Brimfield | David Gene Cutler | W | Brimfield | 20 | U.S. Marines | Brimfield |
| | | | Cheryl Susan Dupuis | W | Holland | 19 | at home | Norfolk, Va. |
| 17 | Sept 2 | Brimfield | John Thomas Tully | W | Sturbridge | 21 | Laborer | Pascoag, R.I. |
| | | | Margaret Theresa Beatty | W. | Brimfield | 21 | Bookkeeper | Springfield, Mass |
| 18 | Sept 9 | E. Longmeadow | David Krueger Hands | W | Brimfield | 47 | engineer | Duffield, Ont. |
| | | | Cora Catherine (Daniels) Shuguee | W. | Springfield | 65 | nurse | Waterloo, Canada |
| 19 | Sept 9 | Palmer | Kenneth M. French | W | Brimfield | 27 | salesman | Putnam, Conn. |
| | | | Norma Dorothy Jenson | W. | Brimfield | 19 | clerk | Ware, Mass. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Francis J + Jeannette (Billaber)<br>Charles A. + Eugenia (Bertrand) | First<br>" | Lillian D. Dwyer<br>Dudley, Mass | Town Clerk + Justice of the Peace | Feb 28<br>1967 |
| Alexander H. Jr. + Jessie M. (Douglas)<br>Ralph E. + Florence (Fuller) | First<br>" | William F. Ellis<br>W. Brookfield, Mass. | Minister of the Gospel | Mar. 9<br>1967 |
| Bronislaw + Frances (Abgomski)<br>Axel + Pearl (Carson) | First<br>" | Rev. David C. Williams<br>Brimfield, Mass. | Pastor | Apr 11<br>1967 |
| Arthur J + Elodea A. (Renaud)<br>Joseph R. + Yvonne (Duquette) | First<br>" | Rev. Richard D. Rogers<br>Southbridge, Mass. | Priest | Apr 10,<br>1967 |
| William + Esther (Moulton)<br>Eduardo + Monica (Ramirez) | First<br>" | Rev. Thomas F. Ferguson<br>Brimfield, Mass. | Priest | Apr 11<br>1967 |
| Ralph E + Grace C. (Barlow)<br>Roscoe W + Lydia V (Davenport) | First<br>" | Rev. John P. Miller<br>Southbridge | Priest | Apr 22<br>1967 |
| Ernest E. + Gertrude O. (Benoit)<br>Raymond H. Smith + Shirley Mae (Smith) | Second D.<br>Second D | Pauline P. Coleman<br>Chesterfield, N.H. | Justice of the Peace. | May 13<br>1967 |
| George L + Elizabeth L (Mugterman)<br>Walter J + Stella J. (Kasprzak) | First<br>First. | Rev. John A. Szamocki<br>Worcester, Mass. | Priest. | June 12<br>1967 |
| Walter R. + Marie B. (Poirier)<br>Norman L + Esther E. (Lamica) | Second D<br>First | Olon C. Grant<br>Springfield, Mass. | Justice of the Peace & Notary | June 18<br>1967 |
| Frank W. + Maude O. (Briggs)<br>Myron D. Farnsworth + Glenda M. (Terrell) | Third OO<br>Second W | Rev. Ronald K. Woden<br>Sturbridge | Clergyman | June 27<br>1967 |
| Stanley A + Lillian C. (Olin)<br>Charles E. + Angelina M. (Cyscarone) | First<br>First. | Fr. James P. Menge<br>Springfield | Priest. | July 6<br>1967 |
| Richard H + Dorothy D. (Lavigne)<br>Frank W + Hulda E. (Carlson) | First<br>" | Rev. Marshall Budd<br>Brookfield | Minister of the Gospel. | June 27<br>1967 |
| Henry L + Loretta (Gilbertie)<br>Martin + Rose (Fortier) | Second D<br>First. | Rev David C. Williams<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | July 6<br>1967 |
| Rufus + Anna (Wallace)<br>Walter F + Elsie Mae (Rome) | First<br>First. | Rev. Ronald C. Woden<br>Sturbridge | Clergyman | July 7<br>1967 |
| John P. + Eleanor (Keaton)<br>Lawrence W. + Gertrude K. (Pierce) | First<br>First. | Rev. David C. Williams<br>Brimfield | Pastor | July 17<br>1967 |
| Robert John + Lillian M. (Skilcoyne)<br>Ralph Arthur + Shirley C. (Blucher) | First<br>" | Rev. David C. Williams<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Sept 5<br>1967 |
| Stuart M + Irene (Worrenger)<br>James L + Gertrude (Aiken) | First<br>" | Rev. Thomas J. Ferguson<br>Brimfield | Priest | Sept 6<br>1967 |
| Rufus P + Josephine (Mercier)<br>Joseph Daniel + Mary (Grein) | 2nd W<br>2nd W | Richard A. Clerk<br>E. Longmeadow | Justice of the Peace | Sept 12<br>1967 |
| Reginald A + Gertrude (Nichols)<br>Albert R + Dorothy P. (Miller) | 3rd D<br>1st. | Willard B. Sadler<br>Palmer | Pastor + Teacher | Sept 13<br>1967 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the 1967 of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Sept 23 | Worcester | Robert L. Nanna | WW | Brimfield | 23 | Refrig + Air Cond. Technician | Springfield |
| | | | Janet B. Anderson | WW | Belleville, Md. | 22 | Asst. Therapist | New York, N.Y. |
| 21 | Oct 5 | Palmer | Kenneth D. Howe | WW | Brimfield | 33 | unemployed | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Hazel (Dickey) Robson | WW | Brimfield | 32 | Factory Wkr. | Pittsfield Mass |
| 22 | Oct 27 | Southbridge | Frank Jacob Pekarnos | WW | Sturbridge | 54 | ~~Salesman~~ Farmer | Long Branch, N.J. |
| | | | Louise Fay (Williams) Gilman | WW | Brimfield | 48 | secretary | Sturbridge, Mass |
| 23 | Nov 4 | Brimfield | Royl Merca Schoonover | WW | ~~Brimfield~~ Palmer | 22 | Logger | Whittier, Calif |
| | | | Judith Melodie Moreau | WW | ~~Springfield~~ Brimfield | 19 | Stud. Nurse | Springfield, Mass |
| 24 | Nov 4 | Palmer | Gary L. Spaulding | WW | Monson | 25 | Laborer | Houlton, Me |
| | | | Sandra L. Phillips | WW | Brimfield | 18 | None | Keene, N.H. |
| 25 | Oct 19 | Putnam Conn. | Michael Glen Healy | WW | Tuckahoe | 20 | Student | Middletown, Ohio |
| | | | Candace Lee Bruce | WW | Brimfield | 19 | Secretary | Brunswick, Me. |
| 26 | Nov 11 | Brimfield | Vaughn J. Heisler | WW | Brimfield | 24 | U.P. Marines | E. Stroudsburg, Pa |
| | | | Virginia M. Thompson | WW | Brimfield | 18 | Payroll Clerk | Palmer, Mass. |
| 27 | Nov 11 | Brimfield | Dennis Balanakis | WW | Astoria, L.I., N.Y. | 21 | Electrician | Athens, Greece |
| | | | Sandra J. Potter | WW | Astoria, L.I. N.Y. | 20 | Secretary | Ware, Mass. |
| 28 | Nov 25 | Wales Mass | Raymond Joseph Tanguay, Jr. | WW | Springfield | 21 | U.S. Navy | Springfield Mass |
| | | | Barbara Jeanne Deyo | WW | Brimfield | 20 | Student | Holyoke, Mass. |
| 29 | Dec 29 | Southbridge | Richard E. Pudlinski | W | Brimfield | 30 | Grafiler | Chicopee, Mass. |
| | | | Roberta Ann Rowsick | WW | Stafford Springs Ct. | 20 | Inspector | Stafford Sp. Ct. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert R. + Lucy E. (Landers) | 1st | | Ruby Shurley | Minister | Sept 27 |
| Thurston + Signe V. (Anderson) | 1st | | Worcester, Mass. | | 1967 |
| Herbert H + Elizabeth (Jackson) | 2nd | D | Rev. K. Kyle Nagel | clergyman | Oct 8 |
| Earl E. Dickey + Grace E. (Condon) | 2nd | D | Palmer | | 1967 |
| Frank + Ruby (Wash) | 2nd | W | Rev. Henry D. Bailey | Minister of | Nov 1 |
| James Williams + Ethel (Fay) | 2nd | W | Brimfield | the Gospel | 1967 |
| Royal M. + Grace (Thornberg) | 1st | | Rev. Thomas J. Ferguson | Priest | Nov 8 |
| Philip J + Ida (LaBelle) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1967 |
| John L. + Leona (McGraw) | 2nd | D | Rev David W Boulton | Priest | Nov 14 |
| Herbert H + Theresa (Ward) | 1st | | Palmer | | 1967 |
| Dordon R. + Muriel (Brecia) | 1st | | Josephine Kentile | Justice of the | Nov 17 |
| Chandler H. + Dora M. (Farnsworth) | 1st | | Putnam, Conn | Peace. | 1967 |
| Vernon M. + Margaret C. (Roth) | 1st | | Rev. Dowie D. DeBoer | Clergyman | Nov 15 |
| Roy O. + Grace E. (Sherman) | 1st | | Sturbridge, Mass. | | 1967 |
| Andreas + Georgia (Katapodis) | 1st | | Rev. Thomas J. Ferguson | Priest | Nov. 14 |
| Ralph + Geneva (Wade) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1967 |
| Raymond Jr. & Margaret (Cannell) | 1st | | Rev. Harold C. Small | Minister of the | Nov. 26 |
| Robert N + Doris E. (Warren) | 1st | | Webster, Mass. | Gospel. | 1967 |
| Stanley M. + ~~Anthony~~ Loretta (Lyons) | 3rd | D. | Clare P. Boyer. | Town clerk & | Dec 3 |
| Anthony J + Anna Burnett | 1st | | Southbridge | Justice of the Peace. | 1967 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the

1968 of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 13 | Springfield | Charles Thomas Thresher<br>Susan Joan Whyte | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | Laborer<br>at home | W. Brookfield<br>Springfield |
| 2 | Mar 23 | Palmer | Edward Carl Mandigo<br>Patricia Anne Hayes | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 17<br>18 | Carpenter<br>at home | Woburn, Mass.<br>Washington, DC. |
| 3 | Mar 30 | Stafford Spr. Ct. | James D. Beatty<br>Judith E. Buckley | | Brimfield<br>Warren. | 23<br>20 | Roofer<br>at home | Kalamazoo, Mich<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 4 | Apr 13 | Springfield | Ronald Petrucelli<br>Mae Zograniczny | | Brimfield<br>Palmer. | 27<br>25 | Farmer<br>Molder | Holland, Mass<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 5 | May 4 | Williamsburg Mass. | John N. Driscoll<br>Deirdre Hutton Christenson | | Brimfield<br>Williamsburg | 37<br>37 | state trooper<br>Student | Northampton<br>New York City |
| 6 | May 18 | Sturbridge | Lawrence Raymond Thomas<br>Patricia Ann Bisson | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield. | 19<br>16 | Table Boy<br>student | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 7 | June 1 | Southbridge | Brian Douglas Smith<br>Arlene Rachel St. Pierre | | steel worker 23 Brimfield<br>clerical worker 22 Southbridge | | | Ware Mass<br>Southbridge Mass |
| 8 | June 7 | Brimfield | Robert Richard Tavernier<br>Norma Jane Gilman | | Foreman<br>Store clerk | 24<br>23 | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 9 | June 14 | Sturbridge | Ford Dwight Quinn<br>Shirley Ann Broom | | Palmer<br>Brimfield. | 19<br>19 | sheet metal worker<br>nurses aide | Cotton Plant, Ark<br>Ludlow, Mass. |
| 10 | June 15 | E. Brookfield | Delton Arthur Learned<br>Betty Ann Bialobrzewski | | Brimfield<br>E. Brookfield | 23<br>19 | die maker<br>payroll clerk | Littleton, NH<br>E. Brookfield Mass |
| 11 | June 22 | N. Leominster | Warren D. Clarke<br>Dawn E. Carleton | | Brimfield<br>Leominster | 22<br>21 | U.S. Army<br>teacher | Southbridge<br>Leominster |
| 12 | June 22 | W. Brookfield | Daniel Chevalier<br>Hazel Electa Fuller | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>16 | Roofer<br>student | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 13 | June 29 | Brimfield | Del Eugene Gregoire<br>Theresa Maria Casavant | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>22 | student<br>nurse | Woonsocket, RI<br>Winsted, Conn. |
| 14 | July 8 | Springfield | Frank C. Zisk<br>Mary (Hill) Hubert Hemingway | | Palmer (3 Rus)<br>Brimfield. | 49<br>46 | chemical painter<br>Housewife | Palmer<br>Norwich, Conn |
| 15 | July 12 | Brimfield | Raymond L. Collette<br>Therese Rachel Lacroix (nee Lavallee) | | Southbridge<br>Southbridge | 45<br>44 | Painter<br>assembler | South Bridge<br>Southbridge |
| 16 | July 13 | Brimfield | Michael C. Blaney<br>Christine E. Gravel | | Hazardville, Ct<br>Hazardville, Ct. | 23<br>23 | student<br>dental asst. | Hartford, Conn.<br>Springfield |
| 17 | July 26 | Sturbridge | Earle Stewart Conrad<br>Marilyn Jean Cote | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 33<br>17 | shipping clerk<br>flower girl | Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y.<br>Putnam, Conn. |
| 18 | July 27 | Palmer | Julian Jean Casavant<br>Diane Jean Raymond | | Brimfield<br>Palmer (3 Rus) | 18<br>16 | Farmer<br>student | Barton, Vt.<br>Palmer, Mass. |
| 19 | Aug 3 | Needham | James K. Stevens<br>Grace E. Roberts | | Brimfield<br>Needham | 27<br>25 | chem. eng.<br>school teacher | Dayton, Ohio<br>Miami, Florida |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chas. J. + Linda (Norris) | 1st | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | Jan 29 |
| Clayton A. + Constance (Bernard) | 1st | Springfield. | Peace & Mary | 1968 |
| Carl E + Pauline D. (Bunker) | 1st | Wilbur B. Sadler | Pastor + Teacher | Mar 27 |
| Robert H + Doris E. (Warren) | 1st | Palmer, Mass | | 1968 |
| Urban J Perry + Gertrude (Aiken) | 2nd D | Edward J. O'Connell | Probate Judge | Apr 6 |
| James H + Mary J. (Farrell) | 1st. | Stafford Spr. Conn. | | 1968 |
| George + Frances (Royal) | 2nd D | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | May 2 |
| Joseph + Louise (Pelch) | 1st | Springfield | Peace & Mary. | 1968 |
| Carl J + Frances M. (Moriarty) | 2nd D | Rev. Robt B. Daggett | Minister | May 8 |
| John E + Antoinette M. (Abbie) Hutton | 2nd D | Williamsburg. | | 1968 |
| ~~L Dimitri~~ + Pauline (Bromley) | 1st | Ronald E. Wade | Clergyman | May 22 |
| Alvy J + Dorothea Mead | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1968 |
| Francis B + Ruby E. (Trunk) | 1st | Richard E. Collette | Priest. | June 4 |
| Alphonse J + Annette (Fournier) | 1st | Northbridge | | 1968 |
| Ralph J + Anita C. (Beldue) | 1st | Henry I. Bailey | Minister of the | June 12 |
| Arthur P + Eleanor M. (Guild) | 1st. | Brimfield | Gospel | 1968 |
| Herbert D + Lydia V. (Burnett | 1st | Dorie H. De Boer | Clergyman | June 16 |
| James W + Theresa (Auf) | 1st. | Sturbridge | | 1968 |
| Delton L + Mary C. (Ortona) | 1st | Rev. Howard A. Krueger | Clergyman | June 16 |
| Raymond + Mary (Burnett) | 1st | E. Brookfield, Mass | | 1968 |
| Raymond D + Alice (Hames) | 1st | Forest Messer | Clergyman | June 30 |
| Leslie D + Frances (Harris) | 1st. | Leominster | | 1968 |
| Joseph + Helen (Branson) | 1st | Robert J. Niemeyer | Minister of | July 3 |
| Perley A + Marian (Felton) | 1st. | Holland | the Gospel. | 1968 |
| Leo J + Alma (Contois) | 1st | Rev. Thos. F. Ferguson | Priest | July 3 |
| Lucien W + Madeline G. (LaBlond) | 1st. | Brimfield. | | 1968 |
| Stanley + Rose Martowski | 2nd D | Oliver C. Grant | Justice of the | July 13 |
| Elmer A. Hill + Anna (Maguire) | 3rd 1D 2W. | Springfield | Peace & Mary. | 1968 |
| Napoleon + Christienne (Pleau) | 2nd D | Rev. Henry I. Bailey | Minister of the | Aug 2 |
| Denis Lavalle + Marie Anne (Lapointe Wood) | 2nd. D. | Brimfield. | Gospel | 1968 |
| G Philip G + Frances V. (Kolby) | 1st | Rev. Thos. F. Ferguson | Priest. | July 25 |
| Ronald J + Doris M. (Petersen) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1968 |
| Peter + Olive (Mayers) | 1st | Delyse A. Reynolds | Justice of Peace | July 26 |
| Earl L, Sr. + Pearl Haggard | 1st. | Sturbridge | Town Clerk. | 1968 |
| Lucien W + Madeline G. LaBlond. | 1st | Rev. Joseph A. Renie | Catholic | July 30 |
| Paul R + Dorothy M. (Ackley) | 1st. | Palmer (3 Rivers) | Priest. | 1968 |
| Kenneth E. + Edna P. (Keith) | 2nd D | E. Page Hotchkiss | Clergyman | Sept 5 |
| F. Paul + Josephine (Jones) | 1st. | Needham | | 1968 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the



| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Aug 24 | Brimfield | Charles Dennis Mygatt<br>Susan Louise Allen | | E. Hartford, Ct.<br>Brimfield | 27<br>24 | Programmer Analyst<br>Bank Teller | Marlboro, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 21 | Sept 2 | Palmer | Raymond Wallace Clark III<br>Vivian Marie Demers | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Electronics Production<br>Secretary | Holyoke<br>Brimfield |
| 22 | Oct 12 | Brimfield | Douglas Arthur Kenyon<br>Kathleen Mary Sullivan | | Wales<br>Brimfield | 25<br>19 | Engineer<br>At Home | Palmer, Mass<br>Ware, Mass |
| 23 | Oct 25 | Brimfield | Robert A. Gilmore<br>Joan M. Gilbert | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 25<br>21 | Store Clerk<br>Secretary | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 24 | Nov 1 | Derry, N.H. | Ronald Jos. Bigda<br>Suzanne Audrey Moran | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 26<br>19 | | Monson<br>Palmer |
| 25 | Nov 9 | Windsor, Conn. | Jerry Lee Soukup<br>Constance Mary Noga | | Stafford Sp., Ct.<br>Brimfield | 19<br>19 | Student<br>Student | Stafford Sp. Ct.<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 26 | Dec 14 | Brimfield | Leonard D. Walter, Jr.<br>Geraldine L. Holt | | Miami, Fla.<br>Belchertown | 24<br>21 | U.S. Navy<br>Secretary | Miami Fla<br>Ware, Mass. |
| 27 | Dec 28 | Brimfield | Lucian W Rose.<br>Sandra A Cote | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>16 | U.S. Army<br>At Home | Woonsocket, RI<br>Southbridge, Mass. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elmer J + Rita (Denoncourt) | 1st | Rev. Thos. F. Ferguson | Priest. | Aug 26 |
| Richard C. + Barbara (Chandler) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1968 |
| Raymond W, Jr + Jessie R. (Smart) | 1st | Rev Joseph A. Remi | Catholic | Sept 24 |
| Ernest Jos. + Juliette F. (Morin) | 1st | Three Rivers | Priest. | 1968 |
| Elmer R. + Eva G. (Bibeau) | 1st | Rev Thomas F. Ferguson | Priest. | Oct 14 |
| Roger J. + Mary L. (Saccucci | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1968 |
| Arthur R + Eleanor (Guild) | 1st | Rev Henry J. Bailey | Minister of the | Oct 29 |
| Raymond A + Althea (Turner) | 1st. | Brimfield. | Gospel. | 1968 |
| Adam + Alma (Young) | 1st | ~~Clarence C. Capineau~~ ~~Cecile Hoosington~~ | Civil | Dec. 7. |
| Arthur + Gertrude (Hitchcock) | 1st. | Derry, N. H. | | 1968 |
| Jaroslav + Leona (Cerka) | 1st | Joseph J. Ridolfo | Justice of | Dec. 14 |
| Joseph + Adele (Hordek) | 1st. | Windsor, Conn. | the Peace. | 1968 |
| Leonard S, Sr + Augusta D. (Dibey) | 1st | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor of | Dec 17 |
| Clifford E + Helen A. (Storey) | 1st. | Brimfield. | church. | 1968 |
| Jermone D + Blanche L. (Grandin) | 1st | Rev. Thomas F Ferguson | Priest | Dec 30 |
| Earl L. Pote, Jr + Irene (Hayward) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1968 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

80
1969

# Marriages Registered in the

of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan. 5 | Sturbridge | Daniel R. Palmerino | | Southbridge | 22 | Hairdresser | Southbridge |
| | | | Jane E. LaBerge | | Brimfield | 18 | Hairdresser | Brookfield |
| 2 | Jan 24 | Barnstable | Bernard Sanek, Jr. | | Brimfield | 21 | U.S. Navy | Springfield |
| | | | Mary Susan Desmond | | Brookfield | 17 | Clerk | Worcester |
| 3 | Feb 15 | Ludlow | Frances John Sullivan, Jr. | | Palmer | 19 | student | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Judith Lorraine Mutsy | | Brimfield | 18 | factory worker | Ware, Mass |
| 4 | Feb 15 | Brimfield | Robert Douglas Flowers | | Brimfield | 19 | stock clerk | New London, Ct |
| | | | Kathleen Mary Calvanese | | Brimfield | 17 | secretary | Springfield, Mass |
| 5 | Feb 15 | Springfield | Louis Oliver Parrette | | Southbridge | 20 | clerk | Southbridge |
| | | | Alice Jennie Sanek | | Brimfield | 17 | at home | Chicopee |
| 6 | Feb 22 | Brimfield | Anthony De Livia | | Sparkill, N.Y. | 31 | Computer programmer | Nyack, N.Y. |
| | | | Jean E Jenson | | Nanuet, N.Y. | 26 | Biologist | Ware, Mass. |
| 7 | Mar 20 | Dudley | Andrew B. Cadieux | | Brimfield | 20 | Mach repair | Southbridge Mass |
| | | | Patricia Gail Lucier | | Pomfret Ctr. Ct | 18 | At Home | Putnam, Conn |
| 8 | Mar 22 | Springfield | Kenneth Allen Forkey | | Brimfield | 18 | Mechanical | Ludlow, Mass |
| | | | Susan Gail LaFreniere | | Willbraham | 16 | at home | Springfield, Mass |
| 9 | Mar 22 | Brimfield | Donald Henry Bolduc | | Wales | 18 | Machinist | Easthampton, Mass |
| | | | Nancy Ann Hucks | | Brimfield | 15 | Waitress student | Palmer Mass |
| 10 | Mar 29 | Sturbridge | Bruce H. Lindsey | | Brimfield | 21 | Draftsman | Southbridge, Mass |
| | | | Denise L. Seppenard | | Sturbridge | 16 | at home | Southbridge, Mass |
| 11 | April 26 | Palmer | Paul J. Dion | | Springfield | 20 | mach. oper | Indian Orchard |
| | | | Barbara Ann Fredette | | Brimfield | 20 | mach. oper | Wolcott |
| 12 | May 3 | Brimfield | Richard William Darlow | | Westboro, Mass | 26 | Fried Grower | Worcester |
| | | | Lillian Stevens Hartshorn | | Warren Mass. | 18 | Student | Winchester |
| 13 | May 30 | Palmer | Mario O. Alvarez Perez | | Palmer, Mass | 21 | Mach. oper | Dodge, Tex |
| | | | Marsha L Ballard | | Brimfield | 17 | student | Sweetwater, Tex. |
| 14 | June 14 | Brimfield | Dennis Irving Gallcher | | Southbridge | 26 | Pipe worker | Pittsfield, Mass |
| | | | Camilla Eva Bell | | Southbridge | 23 | Pipe Bender | Caribou, Me |
| 15 | June 21 | Springfield | Raymond R. Shugart | | Brimfield | 19 | Air force | Lebanon, Conn. |
| | | | LaVerne V. Dorval | | Palmer | 15 | At home | Palmer, Mass. |
| 16 | July 4 | Brimfield | Ronald Albert Desourdy | | South Bridge | 20 | Machine operator | South Bridge, Mass |
| | | | Marsha Jean Wood | | South Bridge | 16 | At Home | South Bridge Mass |
| 17 | July 12 | Leicester | Robert G. Connor Jr | | Brimfield | 20 | Shoe Shop | North Brookfield |
| | | | Charlotte V. Soucy | | Millbury | 18 | Snider Beef- Sutton | Worcester Mass. |
| 18 | June 21 | Brimfield | David Milford Hunse Stanley | | Brimfield | 19 | Air force | Boston, Mass |
| | | | Catherine Mary Farr | | Sturbridge | 20 | At home | Southbridge Mass |
| 19 | July 26 | Brimfield | Clayton E. Lamoy, Jr. | | Palmer | 49 | Crane operator | Upper Jay, N.Y. |
| | | | Delena (Raymond) Tiraboschi | | Brimfield | 45 | Twister | Palmer, Mass. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.  † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jos. H. + Congetta (Toronto) | 1st | Rev. Roger Ferland | Priest | Jan 7, |
| Arthur J. + Marie (Niederlander) | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1969. |
| Bernard, Sr. + Alice (Dubois) | 1st | Charles H. Crosse | Justice of the | Jan 28 |
| Edward + Doris H. (Oberg) | 1st. | Barnstable | Peace | 1969 |
| Francis J. Sr. + Sherley J. (Weldon) | 1st | Arthur M. Ensolt | Justice of the | Feb 18 |
| Robert H. + Shirley L. (Smith) | 1st | Ludlow | Peace | 1969 |
| Arthur + Aline (Poulin) | 1st. | Rev. Thos. F. Ferguson | Priest | Feb. 17 |
| Andrew + Doris Ma (Baker) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1969 |
| Louis F + Marie A. (Forcey) | 1st | Oliver L. Grant | Justice of the | Mar 8 |
| Bernard, Sr + Alice (Dubois) | 1st | Springfield | Peace to Marry | 1969 |
| Vincent + Leona (Daniels) | 1st | Rev. David C Williams | Pastor | Feb 24 |
| Albert + Dorothy (Miller) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1969 |
| Clesphas + Anita (St. Pierre) | 1st | Lillian H Dwyer | Town Clerk + | Mar 29 |
| Roland + Dorothy (Corey) | 1st | Dudley | Justice of the Peace | 1969 |
| Carl + Bernice (Duquette) | 1st | Oliver L. Grant | Justice of the | Apr 14 |
| Charles + Lorraine (LaDuke) | 1st. | Springfield | Peace to Marry. | 1969 |
| Reginald + Loretta (Duchaine) | 1st | Rev David C Williams | Clergyman | March |
| Richard N + Shirley (Ouellette) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1968 |
| Arthur J + Elodie (Renaud) | 1st | Dilys A. Reynolds | Justice of the | Apr 2 |
| George R + Pauline B (Fontaine) | 1st. | Sturbridge | Peace + Town Clerk | 1969 |
| Charlemagne Rx Anna (Hamel) | 1st. | Guy M. Judkins | Clergyman | May 5 |
| Roger + Barbara (Bridges) | 1st. | Palmer | | 1969 |
| Wm. H + Margaret R. (Libby) | 1st | Rev. David C Williams | Pastor | May 5 |
| Wm D + Mildred R (Stevens) | 1st. | Brimfield | | 1969 |
| Raymond + Cruz (Bonilla) | 1st | Guy M. Judkins | Clergyman | June 11 |
| Carl E + Lydia V. (Barnette) | 1st. | Palmer | | 1969 |
| James H + Grace L. (Montagne) | 2nd D. | Rev. Henry J. Bailey | Minister of | June 16 |
| Camille V + Alfreda K. (Fiennore) | 1st. | Brimfield | the Gospel. | 1969 |
| Herbert J. + Lorraine R. (Picard) | 1st | Oliver L. Grant | Justice of the Peace | June 16 |
| Ralph G + Anna V. (Anderson) | 1st | Springfield | to marry | 1969 |
| Norman Wilfred + Rachel Cecile (Lebouef) | 1st | Rev. Henry J. Bailey | Minister of the Gospel | July 8 |
| Lawrence Wilfred + Rita Violet (Livernois) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1969 |
| Robert G. (Sr) + (Leno) | 1st | Joseph P. Stearns | Town clerk + Justice | July 16. |
| Raymond A. + Charlotte V. (Remillard) | 1st | Leicester | of the Peace | 1969 |
| Paul L. + Ann (Furey) | 1st | Rev. Thomas F. Ferguson | Priest | July 24 |
| Reginald W. + Marie (Lemieux) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1969 |
| Clayton E. Sr. + Edith (Rodwell) | 3rd D | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | July 29 |
| Frederick J. Raymond + Flora (Raveline) | 2nd W | Brimfield | | 1969 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

81

1969

# Marriages Registered in the ... off

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | July 26 | Brimfield | Daniel Joseph Sammon, Jr<br>Barbara Jean McGann | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 18<br>19 | Student & Machinist<br>Payroll Clerk | Palmer<br>Waltham, Mass. |
| 21 | Aug. 16 | Brimfield | Edmund James Nocera, Jr.<br>Mary Ellen Sweeney | | Middleton Conn.<br>Brimfield | 24<br>25 | Teacher<br>Teacher | Middletown Conn.<br>Springfield Mass |
| 22 | Sept 13 | Brimfield. | Samuel Everett Boyd.<br>Lois Ann Martin | Ind. | Holland<br>Brimfield | 21<br>20 | Asmr Offt<br>at home | Springfield, Mass<br>Webster, Mass |
| 23 | Oct 18 | Brookfield | Richard V. Sullivan<br>Patricia L Feraco. | | Brimfield<br>Brookfield | 24<br>22 | Doctor<br>Nurse | Ware, Mass<br>Norwich, Conn |
| 24 | Nov 1 | Monson | Warren Arthur Bren<br>Kathryn Ann Monette | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 19<br>19 | Mechanic<br>Transcriber | Palmer, Mass<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 25 | Nov 8 | Brimfield | Russell Glenn Baker.<br>Linda Ann Harrison | | Palmer<br>Brimfield | 19<br>16 | B Mach. op.<br>at home. | Ware, Mass<br>Biddeford, Me |
| 26 | Nov 15 | Ludlow. | Rangnar E. Hermanson<br>Phyllis Eileen Blodgett (Ellen) Hermanson | | Brimfield<br>Ludlow. | 51<br>49 | shipper<br>Mach op. | Worcester, Mass<br>Brockton, Mass. |
| 27 | Nov 29 | Brimfield | Charles Francis Laveille<br>Beatrice Mary Pelletier | | Monson<br>Brimfield. | 20<br>20 | student<br>at home | Palmer, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 28 | Dec 27 | E Longmeadow | Thomas C. Bezeski<br>Elaine (Meteiver) Manchester | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 53<br>46 | Machinist<br>Bookkeeper | Springfield, Mass<br>Glasgow Falls, Mass |
| 29 | Aug 16 | New Lebanon N.Y. | Robert T. Sutherland<br>Susan E Spooner | | New Lebanon, N.Y.<br>Brimfield, Mass. | 21<br>20 | student<br>student. | Pittsfield, Mass.<br>Worcester, Mass. |
| 30 | Sept 26 | Brimfield | Joseph E Broughton Jr<br>Evelyn Linette Pickett Brisman | | E Brookfield<br>W Brookfield | 51<br>58 | Foreman<br>Sales Service | Boston, Mass<br>Fabens, Mass |
| 31 | Oct 4 | Brimfield | Alvon T. Williams<br>Catherine M. Cotter | | Holland<br>Springfield | 33<br>28 | Ins. & Securities<br>Student | Johnson City, N.Y.<br>Keene, N.H. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Daniel J., Sr. + Mary (Sasse)<br>Charles L. + Jean A. (Hamilton) | 1 st<br>1 st | Rev. Thomas F. Ferguson<br>Brimfield | Priest | July 29, 1969 |
| Edmund J. Sr. + Dorothy (Barrett)<br>Francis F. + Helen (Culver) | 1 st<br>1 st | Rev. Thomas F. Ferguson<br>Brimfield | Priest | Aug. 19 1969 |
| Samuel Vack + Irma Mary (Rencastle)<br>Donald Richards + Ethel Belle (Haggard) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Donal C. Williams<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Sept 25 1969 |
| Roger Jr Mary (Savaricci)<br>Vincent P + Sonya (Reccino) | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Robt P. Poulin<br>Brookfield. | Priest | Oct 22 1969 |
| Gordon A + Jeanne (Goodrich)<br>Ernest F + Ruth A. (Monette) | 1st<br>1st. | Carlos H. Straight<br>Spencer, Mass. | clergyman | Nov 5 1969 |
| Burt + Mary (O'Day)<br>Rosario J + Jeannine (Jolicoeur) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Thomas F. Ferguson<br>Brimfield | Priest | Nov 10 1969 |
| Einar + Olivia Nygaard<br>Roland W Blodgett + Alice (Thomas) | 3rd 10<br>3rd 20 | Helen D. MacRobert Galazka<br>Ludlow | Minister | Nov 18 1969 |
| Archie + Leona (Plante)<br>Henry L + Theresa R (Paolucci) | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Thos. F. Ferguson<br>Brimfield | Priest | Dec 2 1969 |
| Pasquale + Josephine (Provisiero<br>Edmund O. Metivier + Esther DeGray | 2nd<br>2nd. | Richard A. Clark<br>East Longmeadow | Justice of the Peace & Notary | Dec 27 1969 |
| J. Richard + Louise (Balthaweser)<br>William + Julianne (Lauterbach) | 1st<br>1st. | Rev. Terry R. Candee<br>New Lebanon, N. Y. | Clergyman | Jan 15 1970 |
| Joseph E. + Ruth A. (Mosier)<br>Herbert D Inman + Irene E (Soule) | 2nd D<br>2nd W. | Rev. David C. Williams<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Jan 21 1970 |
| Norman F + Harriet M (Munzel)<br>George W. Cotter + Evelyn F. Burke (Resumed maiden name) | 2nd D<br>2nd D | Rev David C. Williams<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Jan 26 197- |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the of 1970

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 22 | Brimfield | Eugene F. Morton<br>Jo-ann Blais | Fnd.<br>W. | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 19<br>16 | U.S. Army<br>at home | Woodstock, Ct<br>Southbridge |
| 2 | Jan 24 | Brimfield | Charles H. Adams<br>Helen J. Millette | | Springfield<br>Palmer | 23<br>20 | Baker<br>at home | Springfield<br>W. Warren |
| 3 | Feb 7 | Leicester | Bruce Allen Dufresne<br>Sharon Ruth Walker | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>16 | Shipper<br>at home | Holyoke<br>Worcester, Mass |
| 4 | Feb 7 | Brimfield | William G. Goddard, III<br>Beverly A. Ard | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 22<br>16 | assembler<br>at home | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 5 | Feb 22 | Webster | George D. Bontrodell<br>Judith Ann Potvraka | | Brimfield<br>Webster | 24<br>19 | Area Analyst<br>Nurse | Laurens, Mass<br>Worcester " |
| 6 | Apr 11 | Sturbridge | Henry H. Bashand<br>Marilyn A. Barnes | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 23<br>20 | Machine Operator<br>Documentation Clerk | Southbridge<br>Hartford, Ct |
| 7 | May 2 | Holland | Donald Swentinckus<br>Bonnie L. Cote | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>16 | Letter<br>At home | Springfield<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | May 9 | Brimfield | Donald Hufault<br>Barbara B. (Dwotin) Moulton | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 32<br>32 | Fiscal Tech.<br>Mach. Oper. | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 9 | May 16 | Brimfield | Robt. Keith Mase<br>Pina Gail Stanton | | Spencer<br>Brimfield | 24<br>20 | U.S. Navy<br>Student | Woodstock, Mass<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 10 | Feb 7 | Brimfield | Robert Szenbeum<br>Concetta L Galpeau | | Springfield<br>Holland | 23<br>21 | | Auburn, Me<br>Southbridge, |
| 11 | June 20 | Brimfield | Marton Henry Greany<br>Suzanne M Tolan | | Three Rivers<br>Wales | 18<br>20 | Mach. Oper<br>Mach Oper | Palmer<br>Springfield |
| 12 | June 27 | Brimfield | Rene L Lajeunesse<br>Rosemary Barrett | | Thorpe Falls<br>Holland | 23<br>18 | | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 13 | July 27 | Dudley | Henry George Robbins<br>Doreen Carol (Atherton) | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 34<br>29 | Truck Driver<br>Waitress | Springfield<br>Southbridge, Rd. |
| 14 | Aug 8 | Brimfield | Dana B Hawes 3d<br>Laura F. Herman | | E. Hartford, Ct.<br>Holland | 27<br>22 | Nurse Anesthetist<br>Short Feeder | USN R.I.<br>Hartford, Ct. |
| 15 | Aug 15 | Brimfield | Lee William Adams<br>Priscilla Jean Sherman | | ~~Springfield~~ Brimfield<br>~~Springfield~~ Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Student<br>Student | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 16 | Aug 22 | Brimfield | Lee William Stone<br>Diane Mercure | | Holland<br>Sturbridge | 19<br>18 | Mechanic<br>Nurse Aide | Worcester<br>Southbridge |
| 17 | Aug 29 | Brimfield | Robert Martin<br>Kathy Bryan | | Holland<br>Hartford Ct. | 18<br>16 | Mach Oper<br>Unemployed | Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 18 | Aug 29 | Brimfield | Michael C Kopowski<br>Karolyn K. Gordek | | Ft. Benning, Ga.<br>Brimfield | 26<br>26 | Dentist-US Army<br>Teacher | Southbridge<br>Ware, Mass |
| 19 | Sept 5 | Sturbridge | Mark Dean Terrill<br>Sally Ann Devone | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 21<br>17 | Shipper<br>at home | Hartford, Conn<br>Southbridge, Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donald R + Ethel B. (Hazzard) | 1st | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | Jan 24 |
| Joseph + Mary A. Gould | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| George E + Eleanor (Drummell) | 1st | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | Jan 26 |
| Lionel J + Dorothy R (Kimball) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Paul A + Zoa E. (Arsenault) | 1st | Herbert J. Dubois | Justice of the | Feb 7 |
| Donald R + Shirley Cummings | 1st | Leicester, Mass | Peace | 1970 |
| Wm C. Jr. + Dorothy L (Warren) | 1st | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | Feb 9 |
| Edward R + Josephine (Barsanti) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Sherman R + Agnes H. (Cromie) | 1st | Rev Henry S Banach | Priest | Feb 24 |
| Felix Jr + Edith E. LeBoeuf) | 1st | Southbridge | | 1970 |
| Henry E + Lucienne (Archambault) | 1st | Rev. Roger Ferland | Priest | Apr 13 |
| George W + Theresa (Hebert) | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1970 |
| Alfred + Ethel (Olsson) | 1st | Edw J. Woods | Justice of the | May 5 |
| Earl L Jr + Pearl L Hazzard | 1st | Holland | Peace | 1970 |
| Armand + Madeline Brown | 2nd D | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | May 11 |
| Pitt J. Overton + Phyllis (Ingraham) | 2nd D | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Frederick + Sara (Derrick) | 1st | Rev Carlos H Straight | Clergyman | May 19 |
| John + Priscilla (Blake) | 1st | Spencer, Mass | | 1970 |
| Phil + Lucien (Dupuis) | 1st | Rev. Leo A. Martin, PP. | Priest | Aug 26 |
| George + Margaret (Spaden) | 1st | Sturbridge, Mass | | 1970 |
| William + Harriet (Hale | 1st | Rev. Thos F Ferguson | Priest | Aug 26 |
| William + Earlene (St George) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Ernest ~~Lag~~ + | 1st | Rev. Thos. F. Ferguson | Priest | Aug 26 |
| John + Phyllis (Monette) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Rev. H. + Helen (Gerson) | 2nd D | Lillian G Dwyer | Dudley | Aug 1 |
| Malcolm Atherton + Marion (Smith) | 2nd D | Town Clerk | Justice of the Peace | 1970 |
| Colin D + Edna May (Hitchcock) | 1st | Rev Dowie J DeBoer | Clergyman | Aug 11 |
| Richard + Elizabeth (Atherton) | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1970 |
| George B + Alice M. (Lee) | 1st | Rev Kenneth E Caldwell | Minister of | Aug 15 |
| John L + Eva Edith (Bracci) | 1st | Webster, Mass | the Gospel | 1970 |
| Donald C + Gladys (Thompson) | 1st | Rev Thos. F. Ferguson | Priest | Aug 26 |
| Gerard + Dorothy (Grant) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Louis E. + Marie C. (Cuson) | 1st | Rev David C. Williams | Pastor | Aug 30 |
| Howard E. + Irene (Wells) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Harry G + Catherine (Popacz) | 2nd D | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | Aug 30 |
| Andrew W + Evelyn (MacNamara) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| David S + Jean Ryan | 1st | Rev Dowie J. DeBoer | Clergyman | Sept 8 |
| Albert R. + Helen Kaltsonakis | 1st | Sturbridge | | 1970 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

83 1970

# Marriages Registered in the ..... off

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Oct 3 | Palmer | Charles E. Parker<br>Betty J. Worcester | | Abington Mass<br>Brimfield Mass | 19<br>17 | Mail boy<br>at home | Christopher S.C. Carolina<br>Jonesport, Me |
| 21 | Oct 22 | Belchertown | Gregory C. Lane<br>Felicia M. Kapinos | | Brimfield<br>Bondsville, Palmer Mass | 19<br>17 | Fast. Worker<br>at home | Malone, N.Y.<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 22 | Nov 25 | Brimfield | David J. Charron<br>Carolyn M. Meacham | | Brimfield<br>Warren | 25<br>26 | Underwriter<br>Med. Secy. | Southbridge<br>Ware Mass |
| 23 | Nov 28 | Westfield | Jerome B O'Connor<br>Sharon A. Mulvenna | | Brimfield<br>Westfield | 22<br>22 | Maintenance<br>Secretary | Springfield<br>Westfield |
| 24 | Oct 10 | Brimfield | Edmund Gerard Langlois<br>Lee Marie Rita Jolin | | Charlton City<br>Holland, Mass | 19<br>19 | Laborer<br>Secretary | Southbridge<br>Worcester |
| 25 | Oct 24 | Brimfield | Albert Edward Bacon<br>Ann Marie Valere Corbin | | Springfield<br>Holland | 22<br>19 | Clerk<br>Secretary | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 26 | Nov 25 | Brimfield | Stephen Lepley Leach<br>Dianne Anita Gregoire | | Southbridge<br>Holland | 22<br>20 | Contractor<br>Assembler | Japan<br>Southbridge |
| 27 | Dec 12 | Brimfield | Raymond Randall Johnson<br>Christina Kaye Huffman | | Holland<br>Holland | 19<br>16 | Laborer<br>Clerical Asst. | Manchester, Ct.<br>Orangeburg, S.C. |
| 28 | Dec 31 | E Longmeadow | Paul R Duquette<br>Lorraine R. Stanton | | Ludlow<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Engineer<br>Dental Asst. | Ludlow, Mass<br>Springfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles W + Anthea (Watson) | 1st | Guy M. Judkins | Clergyman | Oct 4 |
| Wilbur M. + Florence (Alley) | 1st | Palmer, Mass. | | 1970 |
| Warren B + Dorothy (Baker) | 1st | Harold N. Curtis | Minister of the | Oct. 6 |
| Marston E. + Nellie (Strychacz) | 1st | Belchertown | Gospel | 1970 |
| Alphonse J + Edith A (Pirelli) | 2nd D | Rev. David C Williams | Pastor | Nov. 27 |
| Karl F. + Charlotte L. (Hamlet) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Edward J + Marguerite (Cummings) | 1st | Thos. J. O'Connor | R.C. Priest | Dec 1 |
| Thos. J. + Ruby Genereux | 1st | Westfield | | 1970 |
| Edmond + Clara (Thibeault) | 1st | Rev. Raymond M. Lepine | R.C. Priest | Jan 11, |
| Marcel L. + Madeline (Aldrich) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Harold E. + Mary (Tudryn) | 1st | Rev. James C. Monge | R.C. Priest | Jan 11 |
| Walter L. + Barbara (Trzybulski) | 1st | Springfield | | 1971 |
| Francis + Judith (Copley) | 1st | Rev. Raymond M. Lepine | R.C. Priest | Jan 11 |
| Leo J. + Anita Bourassa | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Raymond F. + Doris (Regan) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine | R.C. Priest | Dec 12 |
| Ernest L + Christine (Keefe) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1970 |
| Frederick + Helen (Chapanski) | 1st | Richard A Clark | Justice of the | Jan 5 |
| Richard + Lorraine (Blaska) | 1st | E. Longmeadow | Peace & Notary | 1971 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1971 Marriages Registered in the of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 30 | Brimfield | Robert James Lapham<br>Margaret Arlyne Crandall | W<br>W | Waterville, Me<br>Plantsville, Ct | 23<br>21 | Asst Mgr.<br>Teacher | Cambridge, Me<br>Meriden, Ct |
| 2 | Apr 3 | Brimfield | Dewayne R. K. Latte<br>Cheryl Ann MacConnell | W<br>W | Gilford, N.H.<br>Brimfield | 20<br>19 | U.S. Army<br>Bank Clerk | Laconia, N.H.<br>Palmer, Mass |
| 3 | Apr 17 | Brimfield | Carl Kyle Atkinson<br>Mary Therese Cassard | W<br>W | Palmer, Mass<br>Brimfield | 22<br>17 | Carpenter<br>Teacher | Springfield, Ma<br>Ware, Mass |
| 4 | Apr 24 | Palmer (Thorndike) | Francis Joseph Lyons, Jr.<br>Diane Marie Morrison | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Palmer (Three Rivers) | 21<br>18 | Maintenance<br>Office worker | Ware, Mass<br>Springfield |
| 5 | May 4 | Webster | John E. C. Komparton<br>Delores M. Bergeron (South) | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>" | 80<br>77 | Retired<br>Housekeeper | Greece<br>Danielson, Ct |
| 6 | May 8 | Spencer | Arthur J. Bonneau<br>Linda Lillian Racicot | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Warren | 24<br>22 | Mechanic<br>Stock Clk | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 7 | May 38 | Brimfield | Richard N. Petreault<br>Norma E. Dumas | W<br>W | Holland, Ma<br>Sturbridge | 23<br>24 | Frame Dev. Coordinator<br>Hairdresser | Westfield Ma.<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | June 5 | Warren | Rene G. Cassard<br>Linda M. Zola | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Warren | 24<br>18 | Carpenter<br>Food Worker | Barton, Vt<br>Ware, Mass |
| 9 | June 12 | Palmer | David K. Caplette<br>Patricia A. Fredette | W<br>W | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 18<br>19 | Mat. Spreader<br>Billing Clerk | Worcester<br>Holyoke |
| 10 | June 12. | Ware (Town) | Jack Harry Baldwin<br>Elaine Louise Parker | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>N. Brookfield | 39<br>31 | Truck Driver<br>At Home | Jamaica, N.Y.<br>Worcester, Mass. |
| 11 | June 19 | Brimfield | Paul Vazquez Calhoun<br>Agnes Marie Bennett | W<br>W | W. Springfield<br>Independence, Mo | 42<br>47 | Dept<br>Supervisor | Kansas City, Mo.<br>Maty. Okla |
| 12 | June 19 | Brimfield | John Charles Closson<br>Kathleen May Mahoney | W<br>W | Walcott, Vt<br>Sturbridge, Ma | 24<br>24 | Teacher<br>Teacher | No Brookfield<br>Brockton, Ma |
| 13 | June 19 | Palmer | Dennis A. Cassarent<br>Mary Ann Adamczyk | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Palmer, Ma. | 20<br>19 | U.S. Army<br>Mach Oper. | Barton, Vt.<br>Palmer, Ma. |
| 14 | June 22 | Brimfield | Whitney Lucas Joyce<br>Shirley Elizabeth Hicks | W<br>W | Hartford, Ct.<br>Brimfield, Ma | 48<br>46 | Ind. Rep.<br>Teacher | Boston, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma. |
| 15 | June 26 | Brimfield | Thomas Alan Bryson<br>Barbara Ann Kargo | W<br>W | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 20<br>21 | Garage att.<br>Head Nurse | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 16 | July 3 | Brimfield | Robert A. Lafond<br>Martha J. Thompson | W<br>W | Palmer, Ma<br>Monson, Ma | 20<br>18 | Mach oper<br>Mach oper | Palmer, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 17 | July 3 | Brimfield | Paul E. Laroche<br>Candace E. Thompson | W<br>W | Palmer, Ma<br>Monson, Ma | 22<br>17 | U.S. Navy<br>Student | Ware, Mass<br>Palmer, Ma. |
| 18 | July 3 | Brimfield | Robt Rene Baillargeon<br>Ellen Lorraine Savoy | W<br>W | Springfield, Ma<br>Springfield, Ma. | 19<br>20 | Fire dept<br>Pic oper | Hyde Park, Mass<br>San Angelo, Tex |
| 19 | July 9 | Brimfield | Paul E. Wales<br>Mary J. Riley | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Wales, Ma | 20<br>17 | Welder<br>Chambermaid | Northampton<br>Philadelphia |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James Ernest + Dorothy A (Howarth) | 1st | Rev. Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | 3/6/71 |
| Edwin Charles + Adyne C (Mann) | 1st | Brimfield | | |
| Clifford L + Lorraine (Bixby) | 1st | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | 4/6/71 |
| Root J. + Barbara (Rusbek) | 1st | Brimfield | | |
| Arthur + Edythe (Demuth) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | 4/24/71 |
| Lucien V + Madeline (Leblond) | 1st | Brimfield | | |
| Francis J. Jr + Andrea (Proctor) | 1st | Rev. Sylvio E. Levesque | R. C Priest | 5/15/71 |
| Harold + Rita (Bowen) | 1st | Palmer (3 Pms) | | |
| Costas Thomopoulos + Lyperia M. Andreas | 2nd W | Rev. Joseph A Terenz | Priest | May 5 |
| Joseph Lorette + Emma (Monette) | 2nd W | W. Brookfield | | 1971 |
| Arthur J. Jr + Mary (Mydelezyk) | 1st | Celia G Burd | Town Clk + Jo P. | May 11 |
| Raymond Jr. + Lulie (Hazard) | 1st | Spencer | | 1971 |
| Rene A + Emmaline (King) | 1st | Rev Raymond Lepire | R C Priest | June 15 |
| Norman + Charlotte (Stockman) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Lucien V + Madeline (Leblond) | 1st | Rev Wm. H. O Brien | Priest | June 10 |
| Anthony J + Marion (Langevin) | 1st | Warren | | 1971 |
| Robt. E + Irene (Provencher) | 1st | Rev Guy M Judkins | Clergymen | June 16 |
| Roger F. Jr + Barbara L (Rodgers) | 1st | Palmer | | 1971 |
| Simon H + Grace (Cuza) | 2nd D | Donat J Ducharme | Justice of the | July 13 |
| Herve A Leveille + Lucette Berthiaume | 2nd D | Mt Tom Holyoke, Ct | Peace | 1971 |
| Juan + Manuela (Vazquez) | 1st | Rev. David C Williams | Pastor | June 21 |
| Harvey H + Mattie (Rains) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Theodore S + Marcelle (Shaw) | 1st | Rev Edmund J. Stapleton | R C Priest | June 20 |
| Wm M + Ruth (Anderson) | 1st | Winooski, Vermont | | 1971 |
| Lucien V + Madeline (Leblond) | 1st | Rev John F Walsh | Priest | June 21 |
| Stanley + Edna (Calka) | 1st | Palmer | | 1971 |
| Whitney M + Elz (Nightingale) | 4th D | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | June 23 |
| Stanley C + Agnes (Bates) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| James L + Nelle (Northup) | 1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | R.C Priest | July 20 |
| Adam J + Lillian (Ady) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| James E + Agatha B (Ballek) | 1st | Rev Wm. B Terry | Minister | July 6 |
| Roy A. + Grace E (Thomson) | 1st | Palmer | Un Ch of Christ | 1971 |
| Roger W + Dorothy E (Jones) | 1st | Rev Wm B Terry | Minister | July 6 |
| Roy A + Grace E (Thomson) | 1st | Palmer | Un Ch of Christ | 1971 |
| Henry R + Theresa M (Provencher) | 1st | Rev. Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | July 20 |
| Louis H + Edna A (Trefz) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Sherwood + Grace (Hemberry) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C Priest | July 20 |
| Edward + Helen (Raymond) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1971 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

85

1971

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | July 17 | Brimfield | Wilfred J Melodee, Jr.<br>Elsie Helene Dittrich | W<br>W | Holland Ma<br>Holyoke, Ma | 71<br>67 | Retired<br>Retired | Spencer, Ma<br>Leipzig, Ger. |
| 21 | July 18 | Brimfield | Clifford Arthur Pinney, Jr.<br>Linda May Estelle Collette | W<br>W | Springfield<br>Springfield | 23<br>26 | Musician<br>Secretary | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 22 | July 31 | Palmer | Walter Irwin Reed<br>Margaret Harriet (Brier) Bascomb | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Palmer, Mass | 71<br>63 | Retired<br>Companion | Natick, Mass<br>Lynn, Mass. |
| 23 | Aug 7 | Brimfield | Eric D. Dingy.<br>Susan M. Hardy | W<br>W | Monson<br>Brimfield | 21<br>17 | Millworker<br>Attendant | Lowell, Mass<br>Southbridge, Mass |
| 24 | Aug 14 | Hardwick | Louis A. Blair, Jr.<br>Brenda M. Joyce | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Phillipston | 20<br>18 | Mason<br>Waitress | Portsmouth, Va<br>Southbridge, Mass |
| 25 | Aug 21 | Brimfield | Raymond N. St. Arts, Jr.<br>Rosalinda D. Smith | W<br>W | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>19 | Student<br>Nurse Aide | Washington, DC<br>Syracuse, NY. |
| 26 | Aug 28 | Palmer | Frank L. McGann, Jr.<br>Diane F. Mallard | | Brimfield<br>Palmer (Thorndike) | 20<br>20 | Computer Oper.<br>Secretary | Springfield<br>Biddeford, Me |
| 27 | Sept 2 | Springfield | Charles L. Berry<br>Doris L. (Parsons) Ramsey | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 63<br>57 | Ret. Mechanic<br>Housewife | Hardwick, Mass<br>Chicopee, Mass |
| 28 | Sept 4 | Brimfield | Richard G. Pierson<br>Sandra L. Boyce | W<br>W | Wales<br>Holland | 17<br>16 | Gen. Worker<br>At Home | Brimfield, Mass<br>Springfield |
| 29 | Oct 2 | Princeton | Robert Stacy Long, Jr.<br>Linda Louise Hanson | | Brimfield<br>Princeton | 23<br>21 | Data Collector<br>Teacher | Pawcatuck, Ct<br>New London, Conn |
| 30 | Oct 4 | Brimfield | Ernest Howard Manning<br>Patricia Lynn Flannery | | Charlestown, NH<br>Wales | 20<br>21 | Technician<br>Unemployed | Hartford, Ct<br>Hartford, Ct |
| 31 | Nov 6 | Hampden | Timothy Frank Pisani<br>Lisa Marie Blanchette | | Brimfield<br>Hardwick, Mass | 20<br>17 | Laborer<br>At Home | Springfield, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 32 | Nov 6 | Brimfield | Lawrence Joseph Hyde<br>Deborah Ann Chmura | | Holland<br>Holland | 20<br>19 | Painter<br>Unemployed | Southbridge, Mass<br>Dover, Mass |
| 33 | Nov 20 | Thorndike | Barry C Hodge<br>Ellen J Harvey | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>21 | Unemployed<br>Operator | Medford, Mass<br>Mass, Mass |
| 34 | Nov 29 | Springfield | William J Whalen, Jr<br>Emerald Lee Gilbert (Whalen) | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 17<br>23 | Student<br>At Home | Springfield, Mass<br>Springfield, Mass |
| 35 | Dec 5 | Thorndike | Donald Carroll Forbes<br>Sandra Faye Cloutier | | Attleboro<br>Brimfield | 22<br>26 | Grocery Store Manager<br>Nurse | Taunton, Mass<br>Ware, Mass |
| 36 | Dec 11 | Brimfield | Philip E Chapman<br>Christine A Allen | | Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>17 | Engineering Technician<br>Waitress | Pittsfield, NH<br>Ware, Mass |
| 37 | Dec 31 | Brimfield | Duane M Dickinson<br>Susan M Holland | | Wales<br>Brimfield | 20<br>19 | Auto Body Repairman<br>Assistant | Southbridge, Mass<br>Brimfield, Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wilfred J. + Edith (Kelly) | 2nd | W | Rev Raymond M Lepine | R.C. Priest | July 20 |
| Mark + Helen (Dennhardt) | 2nd | W | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Clifford A. + Dorothy A. (Harzyk) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepine | R.C. Priest | Aug 30, |
| Brian D. Fell + Patricia M. (Corcoran) | 2nd | W | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Theodore H. + Adelle (Cormier) | 2nd | W | Rev. William B Perry | Minister, U.C.C. | Aug 2, |
| Ralph + Bruce + Jules (Sweeney) | 2nd | W | Palmer | | 1971 |
| Walter + Barbara (Colby) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepine | R.C. Priest | Aug 30 |
| J Wesley + Edith (Allen) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Lewis A. Blanchard (Cares) + Ellen M. | 1st | | Rev. Roger Ferland | Priest | Aug 13 |
| Donald R + Joan A. Golonka | 1st | | Sturbridge | | 1971 |
| Raymond A. Roberts, Jr. + Ruth E. (Bunny) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond Lepine | R.C. Priest | Aug 30 |
| Walter N + Trudi (Koennecke) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Chas. C, Jr. + Jean (Hamilton) | 1st | | Rev. Sylvio E. Levesque | R.C. Priest | Sept 2 |
| Clarence J. + Evelia (Meault) | 1st | | Palmer (Three Rivers) | | 1971 |
| Frank L. + Irene (Draper) | 3rd | W 10 | Alvin A. Grant | J. of P. to Marry | Sept 8 |
| Nelson E. Parsons + Christine (Stevens) | 2nd | W | Springfield | | 1971 |
| Reuben + Jeannine Jodoin | 1st | | Rev David C. Williams | Pastor | Sept 5 |
| Samuel Vitt + Irene (Rancatti) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Edward W. Jr. + Jane (Mulholland) Jamieson | 1st | | Rev. Richard J. Priest | Priest | Oct 4 |
| Raymond + Irene (Brodeur) | 1st | | Worcester | | 1971 |
| Richard + Lou (Rockwell) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepine | R.C. Priest | Oct 12 |
| John M. + Dorothy Lunn | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Norman Lawrence (Lavallee) Bernadette | 1st | | Rev. Edmund B. Talbot | Priest | Nov 9 |
| Francis + Joan (Lawrence) | 1st | | Hampden, Mass | | 1971 |
| Roland + Irene (Hart) | 1st | | Rev. David C. Williams | Pastor | Nov 7 |
| Richard + Barbara (Adams) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Paul + Mary (Hall) | 1st | | Roger C Reynolds | Justice of the Peace and Notary Public | Nov 25 |
| J. Wesley + Edith (Allen) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Wm. H. Jr. + Rachel (Abrahams) | 2nd | D | Rev David C. Williams | Pastor | Dec 6 |
| Richard W. Yeomans + Virginia (Hixon) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Emile + Claire (Douty) | 1st | | Rev. Roger Ferland | Priest | Dec 7 |
| Robert Jr + Linda (Kelley) | 1st | | Sturbridge | | 1971 |
| Everett + Diana (Hadenfeldt) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepine | Priest | Dec 22 |
| Robert + C. Dorothy (Smith) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |
| Lance M + Timothy (Chrysler) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepine | R.C. Priest | Dec 6 |
| Gordon M + Barbara M (Harvey) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1971 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the

1972 off

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 8 | Brimfield | John H Stanton, Jr<br>Marlene M Cilla | | Brimfield<br>" | 19<br>16 | Welding Mech<br>At Home | Springfield<br>Brookfield |
| 2 | Feb 12 | Brimfield | Adelard D Wallbower<br>Bessie (Hines) Archibald | | Wales<br>Hardwick, Vt<br>Widow | 74<br>63 | Retired<br>Housewife | Southbridge<br>Fisherman Harbor N S |
| 3 | Feb 12 | Brimfield | Jouris Kudriaszow<br>Pamela M Carter | | Stafford Hollow Ct<br>Wales Mass | 22<br>18 | Carpenter<br>Comm Child | Brighblatt Germ<br>Springfield Mass |
| 4 | Feb 19 | Middletown Conn | Donald Albert Fidor<br>Barbara Jean Roe | | Brimfield<br>Middletown Ct | 36<br>29 | Mason<br>Bank Teller | Worcester Mass<br>Fall River Mass |
| 5 | Mar 18 | Brimfield | Paul A Ramsay<br>Rosemary C Cadieux | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 18<br>18 | U S Navy<br>At Home | Northampton Mass<br>Southbridge |
| 6 | Apr 1 | Brimfield | Norman L Forrer<br>Alice A (Brown) Kulla | | Palmer<br>Palmer | 61<br>53 | Mach Oper<br>Office Worker | Constable, NY<br>Bordens, Ky |
| 7 | Apr 29 | Sturbridge | Allen L Sweetser<br>Katherine A Boulton | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 19<br>18 | Mil Police<br>Secretary | Lawrence Mass<br>Putnam, Conn |
| 8 | May 20 | Ware | Eudora Fadeski<br>Eudora J (Whynott) Wells | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 37<br>37 | Retired<br>Inspector | Sturgis Mich<br>Ware, Mass |
| 9 | May 20 | Brimfield | Robert J Malvezzi<br>Judith Ann (Watson) Scott | | Springfield<br>Wales | 39<br>30 | Fireman<br>Hairdresser | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 10 | May 27 | Brimfield | Jeffrey A Lapointe<br>Linda L Stud | | Livermore, Me<br>Auburn, Me | 22<br>21 | Student<br>At Home | Norwich, Ct<br>Rutland, Vt |
| 11 | May 27 | Brimfield | John M Keough<br>Susan L Hunt | | Brimfield<br>Holland | 21<br>15 | Carpenter<br>Clerk | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 12 | May 7 | Palmer Mass | John Winkler<br>Thelma MacDonald | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 20<br>19 | Engineer<br>Student | Astoria, NY<br>Boston, Mass |
| 13 | June 9 | Brimfield | Earl David Mendum<br>Dorothy Jane Marshall | | Lewiston, Me<br>Glenside, Pa | 26<br>22 | Technician<br>Student | Rome, Mass<br>Berwyn, Pa |
| 14 | June 10 | Brimfield | Dana Francis Edwards<br>Nancy Ann Foley | | Wales Mass<br>Wales Mass | 24<br>18 | Cond Mtnce<br>At Home | Stoughton Mass<br>Palmer Mass |
| 15 | June 17 | Brimfield | Richard Ernest Lawson<br>Barbara Ann Stratton | | Holland, Mass<br>W Brimfield | 20<br>18 | Carpenter<br>Unemployed | Southbridge Mass<br>Ware Mass |
| 16 | June 23 | Brimfield | Paul Andrew Spinnelli<br>Carla (Olsson) Valera | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 34<br>28 | Machinist<br>Teacher | Worcester Mass<br>Worcester, Mass |
| 17 | July 1 | Brimfield | Eugene A Story<br>Lucinda Marie Bunnell | | Wales Mass<br>Springfield | 19<br>17 | Carpenter<br>Student | Colchester Ct<br>Springfield Mass |
| 18 | July 1 | Brimfield | Robert N Paige<br>Mary Kathleen Murray | | Ware<br>Wales | 21<br>18 | Att Nurse<br>At Home | Springfield Mass<br>Springfield Mass |
| 19 | Aug 15 | Brimfield | Vern C Emerson<br>Sandra J Martin | | Sturbridge<br>Holland | 19<br>16 | Mfg Process<br>Unemployed | Southbridge<br>Palmer |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John A. Sr + Priscilla Blake | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | R C Priest | Jan 15 |
| Robert + D. Dorothy Smith | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Francois + Elyse Cote | 2nd | W | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | Feb 16 |
| Fidele Hanson + Martha Beauregard | 2nd | W. | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Alexander + Valentina Chappot | 1st | | Robt J. Meneger | Minister of the | Mar 11 |
| Carroll + Rita Le May | 1st | | Holland, Mass | Gospel | 1972 |
| Albert + Eva Chevalier | 1st | | Lester M. Bowen | Justice of the | Mar 16 |
| Edward Kelly + Mary Lord | 2nd | D. | Middletown, Ct | Peace | 1972 |
| Lester C + Theresa Parsons | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | Mar 21 |
| Clifford + Anita B. Pierre | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| George + Marceline Bercier | 2nd | D | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | Apr 4 |
| Wm D Brown + Irma E. Sterling | 2nd | W | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Richard + + Delores Byrnes | 1st | | Rev. Ronald C. Wade | Clergyman | May 2 |
| Arthur Jr + Barbara Trust | 1st | | Thurbridge | | 1972 |
| Harvey + Lorette Lyons | 4th | D | Rev Edwin C Randle | Clergyman | May 25, 1972 |
| Wallace W Pyrott + Julia A Dias | 2nd | D | Ware | | |
| Louis Malazzi + Olga Provost | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | R.C. Priest | May 27 |
| + Irene Della Mattia + Lucien Parowsky | 2nd | W | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Anthony + Theresa Lappetito | 1st | | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | June 3 |
| Walter + Shirley McLaughlin | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Thomas M + Edith E Mackechnie | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | June 7 |
| Frederick T Jr + Alice F. Hoy | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Otto Louis + Joan Sommerman | 1st | | Rev John E McLaughlin | Priest | May 18 |
| Chester L + Margret Bowler | 1st | | Hanson | | 1972 |
| David P + Georgette Fredette | 2nd | | Rev David C Williams | Pastor | June 17 |
| Lee Livingston + Betty Allen | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Peter F + Mary Mordack | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | June 19 |
| Edward E + Catherine Marie | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Francis H + Florence Bradford | 2nd | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | June 24 |
| Albert E Bratton Jr + Doris M. Wyman | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Richard + Lorette Lavoy | 2nd | | Rev Edward C Rand | Clergyman | June 26 |
| Frederick + Elaine Bercier Grant | 2nd | | Thurbridge | | 1972 |
| Steven + Pauline Pudlik | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | June |
| William + Mary Sams | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Joseph + Wendy Hurst | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R.C. Priest | July 11 |
| Harold + Elaine Rondeau | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Charles J + Diane Bromley | 1st | | Rev Edward Chester | Clergyman | July 21 |
| Lewis E + Marie H Cowan | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1972 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the [illegible] of

1972

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | July 16 | Springfield | Edward H McVeigh<br>Christine Patricia Legg | | Brimfield<br>Ware Mass | | Engineer<br>Secretary | Lowell Mass<br>Athol Mass |
| 21 | July 29 | E Longmeadow | Francis D J Abbott<br>Joan Diane Pollard | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | | Psychiatrist<br>Secy | Lowell Mass<br>Pomona Md |
| 23 | Aug 20 | Monteagle | Thomas A Howard<br>Elizabeth Anne Lerner | | Brimfield<br>Monteagle | | Manager<br>Student | Northampton<br>Southampton |
| 38 | Aug 22 | Palmer | Michael John Barclay<br>Debra Ann Hodsfield | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 17<br>16 | At Home<br>At Home | Worcester, Mass<br>Poughkeepsie NY |
| 23 | Aug 14 | Brimfield | Wm Anthony Petrucelli Jr<br>Elizabeth Ann Zeigler Rauch | | Bridgeport NY<br>Syracuse NY | 41<br>38 | Attorney<br>At Home | Rochester Mass<br>New York |
| 24 | Aug 26 | Brimfield | James E Yeomans<br>Eileen M Allen | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 25<br>23 | Speed Shop Owner<br>Teacher | Westfield Mass<br>Palmer Mass |
| 25 | Aug 26 | Brimfield | Leslie M Norton<br>Dianne M Casavant | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 15<br>18 | Nursing Home Owner<br>Cashier | Ware, Mass<br>Ware, Mass |
| 2 | Sept 6 | [illegible] | Norman R Bartlett<br>Ruth Elizabeth Potter | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 60<br>56 | Retired<br>Housewife | [illegible]<br>Southbridge |
| 27 | Sept 7 | ~~Brookfield~~<br>[illegible]field | Donald F Pudlusky<br>Cynthia M Childs | | Brimfield<br>Chicopee | 32<br>25 | Student<br>Medical Tech | Chicopee<br>Chicopee |
| 28 | Sept 11 | Brimfield | Richard P Patenaude<br>Joanne Lee Hansen | | Palmer<br>Holland | 24<br>18 | Head Nurse<br>Housewife | Springfield<br>Southbridge, Conn |
| 29 | 23 Sept | Springfield | Robert W Deyo Jr<br>Diane A Roy | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 19<br>18 | Painter<br>At Home | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 30 | Sept 23 | Palmer | Scott Edward Wales<br>Patricia A Pelis | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 42<br>29 | Utility Worker<br>Teacher | Monson Mass<br>Palmer Mass |
| 31 | Oct 7 | Southbridge | Richard A Spridette<br>Linda M Lashman | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 22<br>18 | Millwright<br>Assembler | Webster Mass<br>Maine, NY |
| 32 | Oct 7 | Brimfield | Joseph P Cahill<br>Grace E Norton (Lady) | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 47<br>54 | Assistant Manager<br>Waitress | Lincoln Park Mich<br>Oak Bluffs Mass |
| 33 | Oct 8 | Springfield | Edward J Butterick<br>Paula Brangwynne Freeman | | Hartford Ct<br>Hartford Ct | 40<br>25 | Insurance<br>Secy | Bridgeport Ct<br>Pomona Md |
| 34 | Oct 15 | Ludlow | Joseph F Morgan<br>Gertrude M (Mrs) Lemay | | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 58<br>52 | Supervisor<br>Assistant Cook | Adams Mass<br>Palmer Mass |
| 35 | Oct 21 | No Wilbraham | Warren W Yarnell<br>Lorraine L Smith | | No Wilbraham<br>Brimfield | 20<br>21 | Asst Supervisor<br>Teacher | Adams Mass<br>Ware Mass |
| 36 | Nov 4 | Brimfield | Lucian J N Hafer<br>Marjorie A Wadsworth | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 20<br>19 | Landscaper<br>Clerk | Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 37 | Nov 25 | Brimfield | Stuart C Hooper<br>Pamela L Roberts | | W Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | At Home<br>At Home | Ware<br>Pownal, Vt |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander + Jessie Douglas | 1st | Pastor (Vernon E Johnson | Clergyman | July 22 |
| Eric + Alma Hickerson | 1st | Springfield | | 1972 |
| Raymond C + Cecelia Daniels | 2nd D | Richard A Clarke | Justice of the Peace | Aug 3 |
| Ralph E + Geneva Mills | 1st | E Longmeadow | to Marry | 1972 |
| Chester + Stephanie Stevens | 1st | Rev Roger Ferland | Priest | Aug 23 |
| Odilon J Jr + Athena Bourque | 1st | Westbridge | | 1972 |
| James Clayton + MacDonald Marguerite | 1st | Evelyn L Hasselbrock | Minister of the | June 5 |
| Walter, Wm + Pearl Merilyn Seymour | 1st | Palmer Ma | Gospel | 1973 |
| George A + Frances E Royal | 2nd D | Rev Henry J Bailey | Minister of the | Aug 29 |
| Edw. M Jagiela + Elizabeth | 2nd W | Brimfield | Gospel | 1972 |
| Hawtrey J + Helena Rose | 1st | Rev Russell E Angell | Minister of the | Sept 14 |
| Richard E + Barbara E Vandine | 1st | Boston Mass | Gospel | 1972 |
| Harold E. Norton + Lucien V + Madeline Hubbard | 1st 1st | Rev Raymond A Lepine Brimfield | R C Priest | Aug 12 1972 |
| Winthrop D + Florence Burtt | 2nd W | Rev. David C Mowers | Pastor | Sept 2 |
| Wm A Carpenter + Marjorie | 2nd W | Secretary Mass | | 1972 |
| Stanley W + Loretta C Lyons | 2nd D | Rev Clifford | Justice of the Peace | Sept 2 |
| George Wm + Mary Annette Bigelow | 1st | Springfield | to Marry | 1972 |
| Edward C + Sylvia Skowyra | 1st | Rev Raymond A Lepine | R C Priest | Sept 12 |
| James R + Nancy C Bailey | 1st | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Robt H Sr + Doris E Warren | 1st | Rev Henry J Bailey | Priest | Sept 26 |
| Donald + Beverly | 1st | Springfield | | 1972 |
| Louis L + Pamela Beaumont | 1st | Rev Evelyn L Hasselbrock | Minister of | Sept 23 |
| Edward J + Josephine Zawadzki | 1st | Palmer | the Gospel | 1972 |
| Eugene F + Barbara Wingo | 1st | Rev Frederick A Dempsey | Priest | Sept 30 |
| Willard E + Paula C Lamson | 1st | Westbrook Ct | | 1972 |
| Joseph R + Patricia M Provost | 1st | Rev Raymond A Lepine | R C Priest | Sept 9 |
| Henry J Nelson + Lynn M Stevens | 2nd W | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Christopher M + Eleanor Montano | 2nd D | Rev Evelyn L Hasselbrock | Priest | Sept 9 |
| Nicholas Giangrosso + Nancy | 2nd D | Kennebunkport Me | | 1972 |
| Walter J + Anna Skowyra | 2nd W | Rev Gerald L Mulberry | Priest | Oct 15 |
| Anthony K Jr + Julia Jaiko | 2nd W | Ludlow | | 1972 |
| Joseph J + Patricia E Hicks | 1st | Rev Peter J Hynes | Priest | Oct 26 |
| Randolph + Ruth Hankins | 1st | Jr A Mass | | 1972 |
| Alfred E. Provencal Jr + Beth | 1st | Rev Raymond A Lepine | R C Priest | Dec 2 |
| Richard K + Cynthia Bergeron | 1st | Brimfield | | 1972 |
| Joseph E + Virginia Hayes | 1st | Rev Raymond A Lepine | R C Priest | Dec 28 |
| Raymond K + Ruth E Young | 1st | Brimfield | | 1972 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1972 Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~38~~ | ~~Dec 22~~ | ~~Longmeadow~~ | ENTERED TWICE (Previous Page) | | | | | |
| | | | ~~Michael John Bartley~~ | | ~~Monson~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~Student~~ | ~~Oriente, Cuba~~ |
| | | | ~~Patricia Jane Tracy~~ | | ~~Brimfield~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~at home~~ | ~~Ogdens, N.Y.~~ |
| 39 | Nov 25 1972 | Brimfield | Erin Frances (Sheerin) Sharp | | ~~Brooklyn, N.Y.~~ Brimfield, Ma. | 47 | Musician | Oriente, Cuba |
| | | | Christopher A Stalker | | ~~Ludlow, Ma.~~ Brimfield, N.Y. | 21 | Housewife | Ludlow, Mass. |

1973

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feb 1 | Feb | Brimfield | Kenneth Michael Murray | | Wales | 22 | unemployed | Springfield |
| 24 | 24 | | Gail Elizabeth Sprout | | Wales | 18 | bookkeeper | Ft Belvoir, Va |
| 2 | Mar 16 | Sturbridge | Joseph A. Sherbert | | Brimfield | 55 | tool maker | Brimfield |
| | | | Marion Edith Morrell | | " | 30 | inspector | Sturbridge |
| 3 | Mar 17 | Brimfield | Orlan Berry Lascomb | | Farmer | 25 | nut mechanic | Barton, Vt |
| | | | Donna Linda Morin | | Monson | 18 | student | Ware, Mass |
| 4 | Apr 7 | Southbridge | Louis L Kozlowski | | Brimfield | 20 | Marine Corp. | Southbridge |
| | | | Jacqueline A. Coderre | | Southbridge | 20 | Secr. Dep. Retl | Southbridge |
| 5 | Apr 7 | Brimfield | Warren B. Zepp, Jr. | | Boylston | 27 | Environmental Biologist | Worcester |
| | | | Ellen Ann Freeman | | Brimfield | 23 | Biochemist | Worcester |
| 6 | Apr 25 | Brimfield | William P. Girouard | | Sturbridge | 20 | Maint Mech. | Southbridge |
| | | | Sandra Ann Carling | | Holland | 17 | Bookkeeper | West Britain Ct |
| 7 | May 13 | Holland | Wilfred M Bennett | | Brimfield | 40 | Truck Driver | Springfield |
| | | | Sandra L (Sheeran) Converse | | Brimfield | 30 | Mold Loader | Brookfield, Mass |
| 8 | June 11 | Holland | David A. Heck | | Wales | 22 | Machinist | Stafford Sp. Ct |
| | | | Donna L King | | Brimfield | 18 | at home | Malone, N.Y. |
| 9 | July 14 | Brimfield | Richard Edward Hermon | | Holland | 24 | Carpenter | Hartford, Ct. |
| | | | Suzanne Theresa Baudet | | Holland | 19 | Secretary | Drummondville, Que. |
| 10 | July 28 | Brimfield | Wayne Edward Thorne | | Springfield | 24 | Reporter | Springfield, Mass |
| | | | Carol Elizabeth (Smiegel) Murphy | | Suffield, Conn. | 28 | Reporter | Hartford, Ct |
| 11 | July 28 | E Longmeadow | Reginald Junior Hutchins Jr | | Brimfield | 45 | Construction | Nordmeer, Nfld |
| | | | Marion Jeanne (LaBelle) Herron | | Brimfield | 35 | Housewife | Springfield, Mass |
| 12 | Aug 11 | Monson | William J Hall | | Brimfield | 38 | Engineer | Indonesia |
| | | | Heather (Meadows) Juszczyk | | Monson | 32 | Clerk | Palmer, Mass |
| 13 | Aug 11 | Holland | Wm. J. La Pointe | | Brimfield | 21 | Highway worker | Holyoke, Mass |
| | | | Brenda J. Cote | | Brimfield | 17 | at home | Providence, R.I. |
| 14 | Aug 18 | Brimfield | Leon Adam Jablonski | | No Brookfield, Ma | 22 | Machine op. | Ware, Mass |
| | | | Patricia Carol Porter | | Brimfield | 18 | Secretary | Worcester, Mass |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ernest – Marguerite M (Church) | 1st | | Evelyn L Hasselbrook | Minister of | |
| Walter W + Pearl M Dunivan | 1st | | Palmer Mass | the Gospel | |
| Felipe + Mercedes (Hernandez) Flores | 1st | | C. Gordon Stone | Minister | 4/25/73 |
| Neal S.A. + Laurel A (Masters) Stalker | 1st | | Southbridge Ma. | | |
| Harold T + Eleanor (Blanchard) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | 2/27/73 |
| James E + Marilyn P Phillips | 1st | | Brimfield | | |
| Arthur J + Emily (Dubay) | 2nd | D | Edgar A Reynolds | Justice of the | 3/22/73 |
| Warren E + Phyllis (Dickinson) | 1st | | Southbridge | Peace + Town Clerk | |
| Lucien V + Madeline (Leblond) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | Mar 30 |
| Robert J + Rose E. (Sheehan) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1973 |
| Walter L + Linda (Calcagno) | 1st | | Rev. John E Kelley | Priest | Apr 13 |
| Robert E + Brigitte (Simonneau) | 1st | | Southbridge | | 1973 |
| Warren B + Natalie (Read) | 1st | | Rev Russell E Argell | Brimfield | May 9 |
| Wesley B + Harriet W (Maddocks) | 1st | | Min. of the Gospel | Paxton, Mass | 1973 |
| Raymond + Lorraine (Hebert) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | May |
| Floyd + Marie (Anderson) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 7 |
| Marie Bonenfant | 2nd | W | Edw J Woods | Justice of the Peace | May |
| Robert + Phyllis (Mundell) | 2nd | D | Holland | | 19 |
| Raymond – Lillian (Jones) | 1st | | Rev Roland Brattrud | Clergyman | July |
| Nestor A + Rita (Sadoues) | 1st | | Holland | | 23 |
| Richard + Elizabeth (Hathaway) | 2d | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | July |
| Eddy J + Jeanne (Beauchemin) | 1st | 1st | Brimfield | | 17 |
| Clifford G + Dorothy G (Olszczyk) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | R C Priest | Aug |
| Walter C Smigaj + Sophie Zurawczyk | 2nd | D | Brimfield | | 2nd |
| Arthur V + Mary Anne (Wells) | 2nd | D | Richard A. Clark | Justice of the | July |
| Leo J LaBelle + Jeanne M (Cleary) | 2nd | D | J E Longmeadow | Peace + Mercy | 31 |
| Robert Postma + Annette (Carmichael) | 2nd | D | Rev Wm C. Chase Jr | Minister | Aug |
| Lawrence Meacham + Lillian (Landon) | 2nd | D | Monson | | 15 |
| Anne + Rita (Hennessey) | 1st | | Edw J Woods | Justice of the | Aug |
| Earl L + Pearl (Hazzard) | 1st | | Holland | Peace | 15 |
| Leon + Bronislawa (Jurek) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | Aug |
| Wm A + Carolyn (Aberg) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 21 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

84
1923

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Sept 1 | Holyoke | Donald R Bienvenue | | Holyoke | 22 | Asst foreman | Holyoke |
| | | | Edna M. B Bienvenue | | Brimfield | 16 | at home | Dedham, Mass |
| 16 | Sept 1 | Southbridge | Yvon J. R. Pigeon | | St Hyacinthe Que | 25 | cement worker | St Hyacinthe Que |
| | | | Doreen M. Woodmont | | Brimfield | 28 | Waitress | Holyoke, Mass |
| 17 | Sept 22 | Southbridge | George L Langlois | | Brimfield | 22 | Privately | Palmer Mass |
| | | | Rose Elizabeth Bienvenue | | Southbridge | 20 | Secretary | Southbridge Mass |
| 15 | Oct 8 | Holyoke | Roland R. Hoch | | Brimfield | 34 | Salesman | Springfield |
| | | Brimfield | Fannie Mackiewicz | | Brimfield | 30 | Housewife | Hamburg, N.Y. |
| 19 | Oct 1925 | Brimfield | Walter Leroy Gee | | Brimfield | 19 | Farmer | Brimfield |
| | | | Cynthia May Brunsdell | | Indian Orchard | 17 | nurse | Palmer Mass |
| 20 | Oct 22 | Georgetown Mass | Peter Weston | | Brimfield | 27 | Barber | Springfield |
| | | | Edith Elaine Watson | | Georgetown Mass | 24 | Operator Typewriter | Lyons Mass |
| 21 | Oct 27 | Brimfield | Jesse Philip Hunter | | Southbridge | 20 | Factory Worker | Southbridge |
| | | | Emma Marie Rivard | | Holland Mass | 18 | Housekeeper | Southbridge |
| 22 | Oct 27 | Southbridge | Harris E Babbitt | | Putnam Conn | 20 | Laborer | Putnam Conn |
| | | | Gerda M. Goodyear | | Brimfield | 18 | Operator | Niskayuna N.Y. |
| 23 | Oct 24 | Brimfield | Howard R Hayward | | Warren Mass | 19 | salesman | Warren, Mass |
| | | | Mary Jane A Cassavant | | Brimfield | 17 | Operator | Ware, Mass |
| 24 | Nov 22 | Southbridge | Paul A Dionne | | Brimfield | 20 | Distributor | Springfield |
| | | | Grace Frances Hursey | | Southbridge | 19 | Secretary | Southbridge |
| 25 | Dec 29 | Brimfield | James Joseph Cadieux | | Springfield | 23 | Student | Concord Conn |
| | | | Alvina Mary Lange | | New Haven | 25 | Registered Nurse | Southbridge Mass |
| 26 | Oct 13 | Brimfield | Paul Leo Morton | | Stafford Springs | 18 | Buck Spinner | Stafford Springs Conn |
| | | | Charlene Jean Reynolds | | Wales Mass | 20 | Office Clerk | Stafford Springs Conn |
| 27 | Oct 30 | Brimfield | Richard R Dunham | | Wales | 25 | Truck Driver | Worcester |
| | | | Fawn Karen Fish | | Wales | 18 | Factory Worker | Hudson |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡NAMES OF PARENTS. | §NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖Date of Record. 1973. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joseph + Marie (Rival)<br>— & Edith Shemka | 1st<br>1st. | Rev David E Evans<br>Holyoke. | Clergyman | Sept 5 |
| Leonard + Yvonne (Belanger)<br>Irene + Dorothy (Warren) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Roger Parland<br>Southbridge | Priest | Sept 1st |
| George N + Mary (Brunelli)<br>Leonardo + Alberta (Boudreau) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Ovila K. Berry<br>Southbridge | Priest. | Oct 12th |
| Roland A + Lillian (Lilyo)<br>Willard A MacIsaac + Jane (Burke) | 2nd D<br>2nd D. | Rev Raymond M Lepine<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Oct 11th |
| Nelson T, Jr. + Gertrude (Ackers)<br>Donald + Constance (Rivers) | 1st<br>1st | Conn. C. Trust<br>Springfield | Justice of the Peace to marry | Oct 25 |
| Jerry + Clarice L (Lackey)<br>Ernest E + Mary Ellen (Bates) | 1st<br>1st. | Philip H Southwick<br>Georgetown | Minister | Oct 23 |
| Henry F + Theresa (Pecci)<br>Domenico D + Marjorie M (Bare) | 1st<br>1st. | Rev Raymond M Lepine<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest. | Nov |
| Arthur + Lorinda (Puckett)<br>Walter + Pearl E. (Duncan) | 1st | Rev Francis McElhinney<br>Southwick, Mass. | Pastor | Oct 31. |
| Irene K + Dorothy M (Lockley)<br>Francis (+ Wadolowski (Kalland) | 1st<br>1st. | Rev Raymond M Lepine<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Nov 27 |
| William J + Evelyn Kentfield<br>George F + Grace Fay (Plante) | 1st<br>1st. | Rev Francis J. Clifford<br>Southbridge | Priest | Jan 1974 |
| Irene + Patricia (Cantwell)<br>Lucien + Helen (Coop) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Thos. H Coakley, C.P.<br>Worcester, CT | R.C. Priest | Jan 4 |
| Thomas A + James E (Dubois)<br>Ronald + Mildred (Lavoie) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine<br>Springfield | R.C. Priest | Jan 3 1974 |
| Wayne E + Jeannette T (Adams) Kalhapp<br>Grace E + Evelyn C Rockcliff | 1st<br>1st. | Rev. Raymond M Lepine<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Jan 5 1974 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

90

1974

# Marriages Registered in the of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan 12 | Brimfield | Henry J. Feaster<br>Maureen F Langone | | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Brimfield | 25<br>25 | Police Off.<br>Reg Nurse | Brooklyn N.Y.<br>Springfield, Ma. |
| 2 | Feb 2nd | Springfield | Kirwin V. Hoye<br>Marilyn F. Caldbeck | | Hoyoke<br>Brimfield | 40<br>29 | Treasurer<br>at home | Springfield<br>Worcester |
| 3 | Feb 16 | Spencer | Richard Anthony Moore<br>Edward Anne (Russell) Brunet | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 43<br>38 | Bldg Mgmt.<br>Reg Nurse | Springfield.<br>Easton, Pa |
| 4 | Mar 2 | Brimfield | Joseph F. Hanrin<br>Diane M. Roberts | | Ware<br>Brimfield | 26<br>19 | Carpenter<br>Assembler | Southbridge<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 5 | Mar 9 | E. Longmeadow | Dennis E. Wentworth<br>Kathleen M. Howlett | | Wales<br>Brimfield | 18<br>17 | Hairstylist<br>at home | Worcester<br>Hopkinton Spring. |
| 6 | Mar 9 | Brimfield. | Chas. W. Kimball<br>Donna Marie Babineau | | Holland<br>Holland | 20<br>16 | Mfg. Jersey City, N.J.<br>Unemployed | Springfield Mass |
| 7 | May 25 | Brimfield | Peter James Meagher<br>Julieanne Augustine Fennaki | | Augusta, Me<br>Monson, Ma | 27<br>23 | Teacher<br>Reg Nurse | Augusta Maine<br>Hoff. Ft. Conn |
| 8 | Jan 26 | Brimfield. | John A. Fontana III<br>Marcelle D. Lawrence | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>20 | Salesman<br>at home | Springfield<br>Foster, Ct. |
| 9 | Apr 27 | Brimfield. | Warren W. St. Onge<br>Judith L. Chambers | | Woodstock Ct.<br>Brimfield | 25<br>21 | Machinist<br>at home | Putnam, Conn<br>Kittery, Maine |
| 10 | May 11 | Palmer | Donald E. Stearns, Jr.<br>Linda Marie Fitzgerald | | Brimfield<br>Monson. | 19<br>17 | Mercedes<br>at home | Norfolk Va.<br>Montpelier, Vt |
| 11 | June 22. | Brimfield. | Robert F. Ribbens<br>Shirley Ann Knight | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 21<br>17 | Manager<br>at home | Jacksonville, Fla.<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 12 | June 6 | Holland | Richard D. Randolph<br>Robert Simonds | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 18<br>17 | Laborer<br>at home | Holyoke Ma.<br>Sturbridge Ma |
| 13 | July 7. | W. Brookfield | Charles D Pelland<br>Bessie Edwards Comstock | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 70<br>61 | Retired<br>Nurse | Worcester, Ma<br>Webster, Ma |
| 14 | Aug 3 | Brimfield | Robert Paul Joyce<br>Michele A. Langevin | | Hampden<br>Brimfield | 22<br>18 | Lineman<br>at home | Springfield Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 15 | Sept 7. | Brimfield | Johnathon Larsen Bourne<br>Meredith Mahler | | Ogunquit, Me<br>Brimfield, Ma | 27<br>24 | Elec Eng.<br>Exec. Secy. | York, Maine<br>Somerville, Ma |
| 16 | Oct 12 | Brimfield | Glenn J. McIntyre<br>Susan L. Kozar | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 27<br>21 | truck driver<br>receptionist | Worcester, Ma<br>Ludlow, Ma |
| 17 | Oct 19 | Brimfield | Edward Lee Evans<br>Janet Anne Flannery | | Wales<br>Wales | 20<br>20 | plumbers<br>clerk & O. | Worcester<br>Hartford Ct. |
| 18 | Oct 19 | Sturbridge | Mark A. La Pete<br>Patricia J. Allen | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 21<br>21 | U.S.C.G.<br>Reg Nurse | Springfield<br>Worcester |
| 19 | Oct 26 | Dudley | Arthur E. Lafaille<br>Arlene T. (Ward) Felton | | Brimfield<br>Rutland | 32<br>30 | Construction<br>Student | Southbridge<br>Holden |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. 1974 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry J. Sr + Mildred (Mullady)<br>Frank J + Margaret (Ryan) | 2nd<br>1st. | D | Rev Raymond M Lepire<br>Brimfield | RC Priest | Jan 15th |
| Warren + Ruth (Riedel)<br>Edward + Louise (Brennan) | 2nd<br>1st. | D | Alan C Dedyvich<br>Springfield. | Minister | Feb 6 |
| Frank + Ruby (Converse)<br>Wm B Purcell + Bessie (Bryan) | 2nd<br>3rd 1st | D<br>Wd D | Carlo H. Straight<br>Spencer, Mass | Clergyman | Feb 20th |
| Ernest J + Hermene (Beaulieu)<br>Eugene L Louis + Constance (Drummond) | 1st<br>1st | | Raymond M. Lepire<br>Brimfield | RC Priest | Mar 6 1974 |
| Timothy + Ellen (Kennedy)<br>Kenneth + Dorothy (Fountain) | 1st<br>1st | | Richard A. Clerk.<br>E Longmeadow | Justice of the Peace & Mary | Mar 14 |
| Raymond + Marjorie (Finley)<br>Thomas Mc + Lita A (Bellenger) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire<br>Brimfield | RC. Priest | Mar 28 |
| Louis + Charlotte (Moran)<br>Peter J — Mary M (Mikolasky) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire<br>Brimfield | RC. Priest | June 4 |
| John A, Jr + Mary (Clark)<br>Lloyd + Betty Mae (Jenkins) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | May 20 1974 |
| William J + Elsie Mae (Young)<br>Norman + Ella Mary (Cone) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | May 20 1974 |
| Donald E. Sr + Kathleen (Cripps)<br>Thomas + Lucille (Moses) | 1st<br>1st. | | Rev Jos E Diamond<br>Palmer | Priest | May 17 1974 |
| Robert + Helen (La Forest)<br>David + Joan Luttekenhorst) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev. John Niemeyer<br>Holland | Minister of the Gospel | July 9 1974 |
| Alfred H + Mairin H (Deneen)<br>Russell + Margaret (Hayes) | 1st<br>1st. | | Edw J Woods.<br>Holland | Justice of the Peace | July 31 1974 |
| Charles H + Minnie (Allison)<br>Harry E. Estelle + Anna (Chisom) | 2nd 1st W<br>2nd W | | George H Beck.<br>Br. Brookfield. | Priest | July 11 1974 |
| David W + Mairin (McClure)<br>Edward J + Irene (Bradwell) | 1st<br>1st | | Robt D. Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Aug 26 1974 |
| Charles + Alice (Larson)<br>Lloyd + Joyce Mc Lear | 1st<br>1st. | | Robt D. Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Oct 12 1974 |
| James S + Margaret V (Dempsey)<br>Richard F + Bertha B (Simmons) | 1st<br>1st | | Raymond M Lepire<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest. | Oct 19 1974 |
| Edson + Esther (Reed)<br>John K + Dorothy (Lamb) | 1st<br>1st | | Raymond M Lepire<br>Brimfield. | R.C. Priest. | Oct 19 1974 |
| Stanley Sr + Elizabeth (Hoar)<br>John + Geraldine (Jones) | 1st<br>1st. | | Rev Thomas D Ferguson<br>Orange, Mass | RC Priest | Oct 19 1974 |
| Edward A + Alice (Tabinski)<br>Harvey W Wood + Thomas (Adams) | 2nd D<br>2nd D | | Leibin J Dwyer<br>J Dudley | Justice of the Peace | Oct 30 1974 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1974 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Nov 16 | Brimfield | Edward Bardejo | | Brimfield | 24 | Laborer | Woburn |
| | | | Nancy M Ridley. | | Monson | 22 | at Home | Chicopee |
| 21 | Nov 15 | Woodstock Conn | William Bates Jr. | | Southbridge | 55 | Fuel Dealer | Woodstock Ct |
| | | | Maxine Marie Stanton. | | Brimfield | 51 | Housewife | Ashtabula, Ohio |
| 22 | Dec 7. | Brimfield | Harold William Carpenter | | Southbridge | 62 | Tool maker | Southbridge |
| | | | Lois N (Clapp) Thompson | | Palmer | 63 | Nurse (Ret'd) | Sturbridge |
| 23 | Dec 14 | Brimfield | Roger W Cutler | | Brimfield | 30 | Electronics | Ware |
| | | | Marsha E. Cannon | | Brimfield | 27 | Cafeteria Worker | Southbridge |
| | 1975 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 4 | Brimfield | Bruce Michael Gale | | Southbridge | 18 | Finisher | Southbridge |
| | | | Edward R Harvey | | Brimfield | 17 | Unemployed | Southbridge |
| 2 | Jan 6 | Brimfield | Richard Paul Gallipeau | | Southbridge | 18 | Carpenter | Southbridge |
| | | | Margaret Ellen Plumley | | Wales | 19 | at Home | Palmer |
| 3 | Jan 11 | Thompson Conn | Frank Howard Thornton | | ~~Burlington Vermont~~ Barre Mass | Ct 23 | Mason | Putnam Ct |
| | | | Nancy Helen Cook | | | 25 | Nurse | New Me |
| 4 | Mar 1 | Brimfield | David M Upton | | Ashford Ct | 18 | Machinist | Stafford Springs Ct |
| | | | Cynthia L Kobe | | Brimfield Ma | 16 | at Home | Springfield Mass |
| 5 | Mar 15 | Holland | Paul C Judkins | | Sturbridge | 27 | Construction | Southbridge |
| | | | Margaret (Ambrose) Lalonde | | Brimfield | 32 | Textile Finisher | Stafford Springs Ct |
| 6 | Mar 28 | Springfield | Jack W Hayward III | | Brimfield | 19 | Factory Worker | Southbridge |
| | | | Joyce Morgan Adams | | Brimfield | 18 | student | Southbridge |
| 7 | Apr 5 | Brimfield | Alan Robert Potter | | Wales | 24 | Fabricator | Chicopee Falls Mass |
| | | | Janice Marie Dyer | | Wales | 20 | Unemployed | Stafford Springs Ct |
| 8 | May 3 | Southbridge | George Converse Jr. | | Southbridge | 24 | Machinist | Southbridge |
| | | | Deborah Lynn Langlois | | Brimfield | 19 | Unemployed | Southbridge |
| 9 | May 24 | Brimfield | David Joseph Marinelli | | Sturbridge | 24 | Engineer | Southbridge |
| | | | Rita May Dolan | | Holland | 22 | Clerk | Worcester |
| 10 | June 14 | Brimfield | Paul B Woodward. | | Holland | 21 | Student | Springfield |
| | | | Gail Ann Martel | | Woodstock Valley Conn | 21 | Unemployed | Southbridge |
| 11 | June 28 | Brimfield | Robert T Jefferson, Jr. | | Brookfield | 22 | Student | Worcester |
| | | | Christine Anne Sullivan | | Brimfield | 21 | Reg. Nurse | Ware |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carl E + Pauline D (Bunker) | 2nd | D | Robert D Loggie | Pastor | Dec 6 |
| Bernard + Dorothy (Vickers) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1974 |
| Charles Jr + Ruby (Smith) | 2nd | D | Rev Wm H. Taylor | Pastor | Dec 5 |
| Lester S Sherman + Rosella Stebbins | 2nd | D | E Woodstock, Ct | | 1974 |
| Wm A + Marjorie (Putney) | 2nd | W | Rev Lawrence A Staples | Minister | Dec 12 |
| Edwin L Clapp + Delia (Country) | 2nd | D | Stafford Springs, Conn | | 1974 |
| Peter J + Lillian (Laberge) | 1st | | Robert D Loggie | Pastor | Dec 20 |
| Henry C. Mondello + Theresa (Barry) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | | 1974 |
| Frederick + Barbara (Hatton) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepere | R.C. Priest | Jan 8 |
| Simon + Alice (Beausoleil) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1975 |
| Leonard + Helen (Pavelka) | 1st | | Rev. Henry + Dunphy | R.C. Priest | Feb 7 |
| Earl + Jean (Irwin) | 1st | | Worcester | | 1975 |
| Frank H Jr + Yvonne (Deroy) | 1st | | Carl F Danielson | Pastor | Feb 16 |
| Vincent L Jannazo + Dorothy (Miller) | 2nd | D | Fr Gonsalves Ct | | 1975 |
| Miland T + Marion E (Ducat) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepere | R.C. Priest | Mar 2 |
| Clement J + Catherine (Calkins) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1975 |
| Rene + Pauline (Smith) | 1st | | Edw J Woods | Justice of the | Mar 15 |
| Albert Andreen + Florence (Pearson) | 2nd | D | Holland | Peace | 1975 |
| Clark W Jr + Helen F. (Tetreault) | 1st | | Oliver C. Hunt | Justice of the | Apr 7 |
| Willis R + Phyllis S (Jaskot) | 1st | | Springfield | Peace | 1975 |
| Edward, Jr + Anita (Barrocks) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepere | R.C. Priest | Apr 17 |
| Wm + Lorna (Lucas) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1975 |
| George, Jr + Alma (Duquette) | 1st | | Andre M. Bernard | Priest | May 3 |
| Alex N + Mary (Bucarelli) | 1st | | Southbridge | | 1975 |
| Dominic A + Evelyn R. (Wojcik) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepere | R.C. Priest. | July 1 |
| M. Lee + Madeline M. (Aldrich) | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1975 |
| Wm. H. + Edna A. (Merry) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepere | R.C. Priest. | July 1 |
| Allan J + Annette L (Guillemette) | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1975 |
| Robert T. Jr + Barbara (Boyle) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M. Lepere | R.C. Priest. | July 1 |
| Roger J + Mary Saccucci | 1st. | | Brimfield | | 1975 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the



| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | June 28 | Southbridge | Paul F Cavanaugh<br>Patricia LaRochelle | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 27<br>23 | Counselor<br>Teacher | Braintree Ma<br>Southbridge |
| 13 | July 5 | Sturbridge | William L. Langlois<br>Gail A. Mulas | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 20<br>21 | Machinist<br>Secretary | Southbridge Ma<br>Southbridge Ma |
| 14 | July 12 | Springfield | Richard Fred Perry<br>Rosemary Cangro | | N. Brimfield<br>E Longmeadow | 23<br>20 | Teacher<br>Technician Surgical | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 15 | July 19 | Brimfield | Holger Arasalo<br>Michelle Ann O'Keefe | | Newton Ma<br>Newton, Ma. | 32<br>25 | Shipper<br>Secretary | Parte Estonia<br>Ware, Ma |
| 16 | Aug 7 | Holland | Otto Rasmussen<br>Vedora (Fruit) Dane | | Dunedon Fla.<br>Brimfield | 77<br>62 | Ret. Carpenter<br>LPN | Hutchinson, Minn<br>St Sebastian, Que |
| 17 | Aug 9 | Brimfield | Paul Surprise<br>Vedora M (Lengvitz) Brisette | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 26<br>22 | Mason<br>attendant | Worcester, Ma<br>Palmer Mass |
| 18 | April 19 | Brimfield | Michael Poirier<br>Elizabeth Mandigo | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 20<br>18 | Cook<br>Unemployed | Torrance, Calif<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 19 | Mar 31 | Brimfield | James Francis<br>Janice (Costa) Primeaux | | Brooklyn, N.Y<br>Southbridge, Ma | 33<br>27 | Oil Plant Chemist<br>Valley Tech. | New York City<br>New Bedford, Ma |
| 20 | Aug 23 | Sturbridge | Roger E Davis<br>Audrey Weston | | Auburn, NH.<br>Brimfield, Ma | 25<br>22 | Bus. Admin. Intern<br>Occup. therapist | Manchester, N.H.<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 21 | Sept 27 | Brimfield | Michael J Bobacik<br>Shirley A Hornacek | | Stafford, Conn<br>Wales Ma. | 29<br>23 | Welder<br>Nurse Para professional | Rockville, Conn<br>Staff. Springs, Conn |
| 22 | Oct 4 | Brimfield | Richard P. Haas<br>Marcia Weston | | Springfield Ma<br>Brimfield Ma. | 32<br>27 | Respiratory Therapy Supervisor<br>Asst Store Manager | Springfield, Ma<br>Springfield, Ma |
| 23 | Oct 4 | Oxford | Terrance M. Hellyer<br>Tammy L Lostracco | | Springfield<br>Brimfield | 31<br>28 | Truck Driver<br>Bookkeeper | Springfield, Ma<br>Enfield, CT |
| 24 | Oct 12 | Brimfield | Edward A. Herman<br>Rita Miller Huyette | | Warren<br>Warren | 66<br>38 | Retired<br>Doctors Receptionist | Northampton<br>Southbridge |
| 25 | Nov 1 | Brimfield | Daniel Dmuchosky<br>Christine Salem | | Brimfield<br>No. Brookfield | 25<br>24 | Clerk<br>Desk Clerk | Palmer, Ma<br>Worcester, Ma |
| 26 | Nov 25 | E. Longmeadow | Edward C. Burgeron<br>Leona M. Petri | | Brimfield<br>Southbridge | 72<br>66 | Retired<br>Retired | Manchester, Conn<br>Bagne DeRuscon, Italy |
| 27 | Nov 8. | Brimfield | Robert Wood Keith<br>Susan L (Smith) Juliano | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 23<br>31 | Unemployed<br>Sales | Southbridge<br>St Albans, N.Y |
| 28 | Dec 4 | Ware | Michael R Wales<br>Sheryl G Branchaud | | Brimfield<br>Ware | 19<br>19 | Truck Driver<br>Washer | Northampton Mass<br>Hartford, Ct. |
| 29 | Dec 29 | Holland | Carl Messenger<br>Sandra P. Desmond | | Warren<br>Brimfield | 55<br>33 | Farmer<br>Asst to the Administrator | Huntington Mass<br>Worcester Ma |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Phillip + Thomas (Du Coste)<br>Norman + Leona (Lataille) | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Thomas M. Berry<br>Southbridge | Priest. | July 1<br>1975 |
| George N + Mary (Cuccelli)<br>Joseph E. Jr. + Pauline (Brousseau) | 1st<br>" | Ernest P. Berkley, Jr.<br>Sturbridge | Clergyman. | July 10<br>1975 |
| Hebert J + Gertrude (Aikens)<br>Louis A + Amelia (Lazzari) | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Thomas Dilt.<br>Springfield | R.C. Priest. | July 15<br>1975 |
| Rudolph + Valda (Rattersepp)<br>Christine C. Krepe | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Raymond M. Lepire<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | July 23<br>1975 |
| Jorgen + Marie (Christensen)<br>Francis Fred + Ellen (Fletcher) | 2nd W.<br>3rd. D. 2 W | Eda J. Woods.<br>Holland | Justice of the Peace | Aug 9<br>1975 |
| James E + Mary Irene (La Motte)<br>John C + Jenny (Carlton) | 1st<br>2nd D | Rev. Raymond M. Lepire<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Aug 12<br>1975 |
| Norman + Shirley (Duffy)<br>Carl + Pauline (Brunker) | 1st<br>1st | Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Sept 10<br>1975 |
| Arthur + Margaret (Murphy)<br>Antone Costa + Valentine (Oliveira) | 1st<br>2nd D | Robert D. Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Sept 10<br>1975 |
| Earle J + Jean L (Burrington)<br>Perry + Olive L. Dickey | 1st<br>1st | Rev David C Williams<br>Dunstable, Mass. | Pastor. | Sept 5<br>1975 |
| Joseph + Mary Rose (Phillips)<br>Stephen + Barbara (Royce) | 2nd D.<br>1st. | Robt. D Loggie<br>Brimfield, Ma. | Pastor | Oct 3<br>1975 |
| Raymond B. + Mildred (Southwick)<br>Perry + Olive Dickey | 1st.<br>1st. | Rev. David C. Williams<br>Dunstable, Mass. | Pastor | Oct 7<br>1975 |
| Thomas Jr + Margaret O. Foley<br>Donald Mercer Worcester Junior Pastor | 2nd<br>2nd. | Joseph A. Kozapka<br>Palmer | Justice of the Peace | Oct 7<br>1975 |
| William A + Lillie A. Krome<br>Edmund Miller + Elizabeth Julian | 2nd W<br>3rd D. | Robert D. Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Nov 12<br>1975 |
| Joseph + Anastasia Kopchak<br>Ernest + Carolyn Haynes | 1st<br>1st | Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Nov 12<br>1975 |
| Edward P. Jr + Irene Lancaster<br>Aldo Orlando Benvenuti + Mavis Lynn Quadrelli | 2nd D<br>2nd W | Richard A. Clark<br>East Longmeadow | Justice of the Peace<br>St. Mary | Nov 26<br>1975 |
| Clarence Jr + Barbara Wood<br>William C. Smith + Lauretta Kinson | 1st<br>2nd. D | Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Dec 31<br>1975 |
| Norwood C + Irene Thornberry<br>Paul A. + Margaret B. Khan | 1st<br>1st | Thomas Dubeknanty<br>Ware | Priest. | Dec 8<br>1975 |
| Harold E + Ruth E Phillips<br>Albert + Ruby K. Wake | 2nd<br>1st. | Eda J. Woods<br>Holland | Justice of the Peace | Dec 29<br>1975 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the 1976 of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 14 | Brimfield | William Charles Altmann, Jr.<br>Velida Strusick | | East Hartford Ct<br>Springfield, Ma | 40<br>37 | Claim Officer<br>Teacher musician | Binghamton, N.Y.<br>Springfield, Ma |
| 2 | Apr 3 | Thompson, Ct | Randy Huber<br>Debra Gravel | | Brimfield, Ma.<br>No. Grosvenordale Ct | 20<br>20 | DCN Exchange Oper<br>Manager gas | Meriden, Conn<br>Putnam, Conn |
| 3 | Apr 10 | Ware, Ma | Randall L Field<br>Terry A Smith | | Brimfield, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma | 19<br>18 | Production Worker<br>Bookkeeper | Springfield, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 4 | May 1 | Brimfield | Michael A Smith<br>Julie A. Norton | | Warren, Ma<br>Brimfield | 20<br>21 | Machinist<br>Clerk-Typist | Ware, Mass<br>Fairbanks, Alaska |
| 5 | May 15 | Palmer (3 Revd) | Peter F Drummond<br>Christine D. Mandigo | | Three Rivers Ma<br>Brimfield, Ma | 22<br>21 | Chem. Engineer<br>Unemployed | Springfield, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 6 | May 16 | Springfield | Bert J. Dolan, Jr.<br>Joyce M. Snyder | | Springfield Ma<br>Brimfield, Ma | 35<br>28 | Real Est. Appraiser<br>Secretary | Springfield, Ma<br>Day Mineola, Ala |
| 7 | May 22 | Spencer, Ma | Roger R Roberts<br>Debra Marie Rubert | | Brimfield Ma<br>No Brimfield Ma | 21 1st<br>19 1st | Dietitian<br>Nursing Assist | Palmer, Ma<br>Worcester, Ma |
| 8 | May 29 | Springfield | Donald J Brunswick<br>Kathleen L Stevens | | Palmer Ma<br>Brimfield Ma | 41 2nd<br>24 1st | Truck Driver<br>Secretary | Palmer, Ma<br>Warren, Ma |
| 9 | May 29 | Brimfield | David A Stowyra<br>Karen B. Shelden | | Brimfield<br>Palmer, Ma | 19<br>16 | Farmer<br>Waitress | Palmer, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 10 | May 29 | Brimfield | Richard Michael Hyde<br>Lynn Ann Perry | | Three Rivers<br>Brimfield | 28<br>22 | Salesman<br>Secretary | Palmer, Ma<br>Worcester, Ma |
| 11 | May 31 | Westfield, Ma | Richard Emil Faust<br>Phyllis A Bronson | | Chicopee, Mass<br>Brimfield | 27<br>31 | Water Softener Operator<br>Inspection Supervisor | Holyoke, Ma<br>Stockbridge, Ma |
| 12 | June 5 | Three Rivers, Ma | Johan C. Lotz-Knudsen, Jr<br>Ruth Marie Lundstrom | | Brimfield<br>Meriden | 18<br>19 | Ships repairman<br>hairdresser | Springfield, Ma<br>Hendersonville, N.C. |
| 13 | June 19 | Brimfield | Robert Clement Lipman<br>Ellen Elizabeth Peterson | | Three Rivers, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma | 22<br>18 | Carpenter<br>at home | Springfield, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 14 | June 19 | Upton, Ma. | Thomas F Kenny, Jr.<br>Susan Joan Miller | | Brimfield<br>Upton, Ma. | 25<br>23 | store mgr<br>student | Boston, Ma<br>Milford, Ma |
| 15 | June 26 | Brimfield | Dennis J Krzyzak<br>Flora L Cassavant | | Ware, Ma<br>Brimfield, Ma | 27<br>24 | Machine Operator<br>Laundry work | Hadley, Ma<br>Barton, Vt. |
| 16 | June 26 | Worcester | Stephen J Packard<br>Debra A Bertrand | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 21<br>16 | elec. technician<br>student | Clinton, Ma<br>Amherst, Ma |
| 17 | June 26 | Brimfield | Richard J McLuckie<br>Gretchen A Drake | | Brimfield<br>Monson, Ma | 32<br>30 | Retail Executive<br>claims rep. | Holyoke, Ma<br>Mansfield, Ma |
| 18 | June 26 | Brimfield | Henry Benjamin Saunders<br>Sue Ann Farnsworth | | Sturbridge, Ma<br>Sturbridge, Ma | 20<br>17 | Machinist<br>at home | Wareham, Ma<br>Burlington, Ct |
| 19 | June 26 | Brimfield | Gary D. Olejniczak<br>Marilou Rangeon | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 22<br>17 | Wire Drawer<br>at Home | Worcester, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William + Dorothy (Handinke) | 1st | Robert D. Leggie | Pastor of | Mar 6 |
| Stanley S. and Alice A (Mikus) | 1st | Brimfield | Feather. | 1976 |
| Earl + Mary (Hull) | 1st | Rev Theodore E Berube | R C Clergyman | May 7. |
| Joseph R + Henriette (Demers) | 1st | No Brookfield, Conn | | 1976 |
| Kenneth + Barbara (Marcouiller) | 1st | Rev Melvin L Low | Epis. Priest. | Sept 14 |
| Frederick + Virginia (Russell) | 1st | Ware, Mass | | 1976 |
| Alfred E + Elsie (La Plante) | 1st | Rev. Raymond M Lepine | R C Priest. | May 6 |
| Ernest B + Lorraine C Gregoire | 1st | Brimfield. | | 1976 |
| Eric + Hilda (Estevo) | 1st | Rev Sylvio E Lavoie | R C Priest | July 7 |
| Eric + Pauline (Bombay) | 1st | Three Rivers | | 1976 |
| Paul Jr. + Helen (Fitzgerald) | 1st | Rev. Daniel P Brunton | Priest | May 19 |
| Eldige + Dorothy E (Wilson) | 1st | Springfield, Mass. | | 1976 |
| Raymond H + Ruth (Furey) | 1st | Rita J Bird | Town Clk / Justice | May 25 |
| Robert + Rita (Boldine) | 1st | Spencer, Mass | of the Peace | A 1976 |
| Timothy + Carol (Waterhouse) | 2nd W | Alan L Grant | Justice of the | June 4 |
| Jean D Trepp + Bella Henry | 2nd W | Springfield, Mass | Peace | 1976 |
| Joseph + Janet (Letourneau) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine | R C Priest | June 6 |
| Robert + Ruth (Brown) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1976 |
| Brockway Jr + Sophie (Boyle) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine | R C Priest | June 6 |
| Peter M + Shelly H (Conroy) | 1st | Brimfield, Mass | | 1976 |
| Jasper + Caroline (Pluszczy) | 1st | Roger A Dupont | Minister of the | June 21 |
| Arthur + Mary (Michalczyk) | 1st | Uxbridge, Mass. | Gospel | 1976 |
| Richard T Jr + Madelyn M (Phillips) | 1st | Edna A Kinsley | Minister of the | June 5th |
| Harold + Bonnie L (Mulley) | 1st | E Brookfield, Mass | Gospel | 1976 |
| Lindsay J + Karen (Magagnosky) 2nd | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine | Priest | July 7 |
| Ronald M. + Evelyn (Bilecki) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1976 |
| Theo F Jr + Virginia (Young) | 1st | Richard A Jackman | Minister | June 20 |
| Ernest E + Barbara (Jones) | 1st | Upton, Mass. | | 1976 |
| Eugene + Donna (Pazdek) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine | Priest | July 7 |
| Lucien + Madeleine (Valliere) | 2nd | Brimfield Mass | | 1976 |
| Peter K + Anna (Mackenzie) | 1st | Thomas C Mellor | Minister | June 29 |
| Wilfred F Jr + Juliette (Countermanche) | 2nd | Worcester, Mass. | | 1976 |
| Peter + Mary (Kapitelly) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepine | Priest | July 7 |
| Ralph + Alice (Lundberg) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1976 |
| Elliot + Faith (Broadway) | 1st | Richard D Leggie | Minister | July 2 |
| Bernard + Beverly (Costello) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1976 |
| Edward + Diana (Kinsman) | 1st | Richard D Leggie | Pastor | July 2 |
| Edward + Diana Boudreault | 1st | Brimfield | | 1976 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | July 3 | Brimfield | Larry Don Armstrong | ~~W~~ | Chicago, Ill. | 28 | Water reporter | Tulsa, Oklahoma |
| | | | Margaret Claire Kehoe | W | Springfield, Mass | 29 | Surgical technologist | Springfield, Mass |
| 21 | July 4 | Springfield | Noel H. Ebert | | Brimfield | 25 | draftsman | Worcester, Mass |
| | | | Barbara M. O'Brien Bladdesche | | Belchertown | 25 | waste letter | Ludlow, Mass |
| 22 | July 31 | Brimfield | William J. Baldwin | | Athens, Mass | 19 | student | Chesterfield |
| | | | Karen Ann Baldwin | | Brimfield | 18 | Wind and dry | Huntington, Mass |
| 23 | Aug 7 | Longmeadow | Gordon M. Humphrey | | Brimfield | 23 | Carpenter | Hinsdale, NH |
| | | | Doris J. Nittasch | | Brimfield | 26 | Intensive Care Nurse | Elizabeth, NJ |
| 24 | Aug 14 | Sturbridge Mass. | D. Craig Silvius | | Brimfield | 23 | student | Palmer, Mass |
| | | | Anne M. Capron | | Yarmouth, Mass | 23 | teacher | Bellows Falls, VT |
| 25 | Aug 21 | Holland, Mass | Gary L. Shaw | | Columbia, CT | 23 | unemployed | Willimantic, CT |
| | | | Dorothea J. Kastel | | Bronx, NY, NY | 18 | student | Coral Gables, Fla |
| 26 | Aug 28 | Lenox, Mass. | Edward A. Clarke | | Brimfield, Mass | 28 | tree driver | Southbridge, Mass |
| | | | Vivian C. (Johnson) Merrill | | Petersburg, Mass | 28 | bakery clerk | New Haven, Conn |
| 27 | Sept 12 | ~~Northampton~~ Springfield | Thomas J. Beaudry | | Brimfield, Mass | 22 | plumber | Springfield, Mass |
| | | | Carol A. Marran | | Springfield, Mass | 22 | hairdresser | Readville, Mass |
| 28 | Sept 14 | Brimfield | George Arthur Wroten | | Virginia, Va | 32 | U.S. Army | Beckley, Delaware |
| | | | Christine Ann Corbin | | Holland, Mass | 20 | U.S. Army | Springfield, Mass |
| 29 | Oct 7 | Brimfield | Steven George Secretan Jr. | | Worcester, Mass | 31 | Nurse Educator | Worcester, Mass |
| | | | Kristie A. Benoit | | Brimfield | 30 | Licensed Practical Nurse | Springfield, Mass |
| 30 | Oct 9 | E. Longmeadow | Bruce Forcier | | Brimfield | 24 | upholsterer | Springfield, Mass |
| | | | Maryann A. Koral | | Brimfield | 24 | Student Nurse | Springfield, Mass |
| 31 | Oct 30 | Brimfield | Michael A. Conti, Jr. | | Evanston, Ill. | 25 | Top Executive | Pittsfield, Mass |
| | | | Katherine H. Kozlowski | | Ludlow, Mass | 21 | Bank Clerk | Palmer, Mass |
| 32 | Nov 13 | Brimfield | Peter J. Bucci | | Brimfield | 26 | Chemist | Springfield, Mass |
| | | | Marilyn E. Berg | | Worcester | 27 | banker | Worcester, Mass |
| 33 | Nov 27 | Brimfield | Joseph H. Donovan | | Brimfield | 26 | Mechanic | Southbridge |
| | | | Diane Wenzel | | W. Warren | 18 | banquet worker | New Braintree |
| 34 | Dec 18 | Brimfield | Robert Stephen Olearcek | | W. Warren | 18 | stock boy | West Brookfield |
| | | | Lisa Marie Fusco | | Brimfield | 15 | student | West Brookfield |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dale K. + Betty Jean (Estell)<br>William J. + Margret E. (Alma) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Franklin Darling.<br>Chapel Falls. Me | Priest. | July 7<br>1976 |
| Ray, Sr. + Mildred (Goodale)<br>Ernest Mortimer + Victoria (Kozlowski) | 2nd D.<br>3rd W.<br>D. | Oliver C. Grant<br>Springfield | Justice of the Peace<br>to marry. | Aug 4<br>1976 |
| Richard E. + Barbara A. (Crosby)<br>Frank M. + Florence (Palmer) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepere<br>Brimfield. | R.C. Priest | Aug 7<br>1976 |
| Richard A. + Muriel J. (Gardiner)<br>Richard A. + Helen A. (Gray) | 1st<br>1st. | Thomas E. Ashburn<br>Cranberry, Pa. | Clergyman | Aug 14<br>1976 |
| Charles K. + Vera (Oatgen)<br>John H. + Allene (Mifford) | 1st<br>1st | Robert D. Legge<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Aug 21<br>1976 |
| Larry F. + Norma (Barnett)<br>George, Jr. + Dorothea (Baumgart) | 1st<br>1st | Edw J. Wood.<br>Holland, Ma. | Justice of the<br>Peace | Aug 25<br>1976 |
| Raymond C. + Alice (Warner)<br>Joel L. Lucas + Gertrude (Coates) | 1st<br>2nd D. | Rev Ferris D. Hinchcliff<br>Leroy, Ma. | Clergyman | Aug 31<br>1976 |
| Lloyd H. + Antonietta (DelBecco)<br>Edward Jr. + Evelyn La Pine | 1st<br>1st | John A. Koontz | Priest. | Sept 18<br>1976 |
| George + Bethal (Evans)<br>Walter + Barbara Tryfuleiker | 2nd D.<br>1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepere<br>Brimfield. | R.C. Priest | Sept 24<br>1976 |
| George, Jr. + Margaret (Lindgren)<br>Joseph H. + Margaret (Kerr) | 1st<br>1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepere<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest. | Oct 2<br>1976 |
| Nelson + Jeannette (Bowers)<br>Frank + Edna (Isenberg) | 1st<br>1st | Edward H. Hartshorn<br>E. Longmeadow | Clergyman | Oct 12<br>1976 |
| Richard H. + Genevieve (Wenat)<br>Steven J. + Dora (Konyan) | 1st<br>1st | Rev. Raymond M. Lepere<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Nov 10<br>1976 |
| Stephen L. + Jane K. (Graves)<br>Lee D. + Sandra H. (Olson) | 1st<br>1st. | Robert D. Legge<br>Brimfield. | Pastor | Nov 15<br>1976 |
| Arthur + Mary (Kucharczyk)<br>Pauline + Edward (Pothier) | 1st<br>1st | Robert D. Legge<br>Brimfield. | Pastor | Dec 2<br>1976 |
| Henry M. + Teresa (Pelletier)<br>John E. + Barbara Ann (Longo) | 1st<br>1st | Robert D. Legge<br>Brimfield | Pastor | Dec 23<br>1976 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the 1972 of

| No. | Date of Marriage. | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | † Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | May 12 | Uxbridge Mass | Andre H. Deschenes, Jr<br>Heidi H. Stanton | | Uxbridge<br>Brimfield | 20<br>23 | Grad. Stdt. Asst. Prof.<br>None | Baltimore, Md<br>Springfield, Ma |
| 2 | Apr 2 | Brimfield | Michael Paul Tasso<br>Kathleen Elizabeth Graham | | Brimfield<br>" | 19<br>20 | Student<br>Student | Southbridge, Ma<br>Willimantic, Ct |
| 3 | Apr 15 | Brimfield | Richard F. K. Kinsel<br>Janet Dionne Mathieu | | Brimfield<br>" | 20<br>24 | Mach. operator<br>None | Southbridge, Ma<br>Hartford, Conn |
| 4 | April 16 | Brimfield | Peter J. Dowling<br>Margaret A. Williams | | Sturbridge, Ma<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | Pat. Examiner<br>Secretary | Rochester, N.Y.<br>Springfield, Ma |
| 5 | May 7 | Brimfield | Raymond J. Gregoire<br>Sylvia E. Stearns | | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 23<br>17 | Warehouseman<br>Nurse | Woonsocket, R.I.<br>Southbridge, Ma |
| 6 | May 20 | Brimfield | Richard Joseph Emery<br>Nancy Jane Walton | | Southbridge<br>Brimfield | 26<br>19 | P.K. Technician<br>at home | Southbridge, Ma<br>Springfield, Ma |
| 7 | June 4 | Monson, Ma | Edward H. Francis IIIrd<br>Barbara J. Monette | | Monson<br>Brimfield | 25<br>22 | Machinist<br>Secretary | Palmer, Ma<br>" " |
| 8 | June 24 | Brimfield | Donald Linden Rice<br>Elaine E. (Baker) Surmelle | | Springfield<br>Enfield, Ct. | 60<br>46 | Sup. Accounts Spec.<br>At Home | Springfield<br>Quincy, Mass |
| 9 skipped | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | July 1 | Monson | George Linton<br>Marilyn M. (Lockwood) Eddings | | Brimfield<br>Monson | 58<br>60 | Custodian<br>Mach. operator | Brimfield<br>Stamford, Ct. |
| 11 | July 2 | Brimfield | Vincent John Downey<br>Donna Anne Norton | | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>20 | Air force<br>Waitress | Weymouth, Mass<br>Southbridge, Ma |
| 12 | July 16 | Palmer Ma | Laurence A. Mongeon<br>Vera E. Darlington | | Brimfield<br>" | 42<br>41 | Letter Carrier<br>Spinner | Southbridge, Ma<br>Brookfield, Ma |
| 13 | July 16 | Brimfield | Peter Stanley Haley<br>Debra Mae Ekenberger | | ~~Brimfield, Ma~~<br>~~Brimfield~~ Wales, Ma<br>~~Stafford Springs~~ Ellington, Ct | 31<br>18 | Mach. operator<br>at Home | Palmer, Ma.<br>Stafford Springs, Ct. |
| 14 | Aug 6 | ~~Brimfield~~ Upton Ma | Brian Edward Cheney<br>Pamela Jane Abbott | | Holland, Ma<br>" | 18<br>16 | Mechanic<br>Student | Worcester, Ma<br>Manchester, N.H. |
| 15 | Aug 6 | Brimfield | Paul Raymond Trottier<br>Cathleen Louise Abbott | | Holland Ma<br>" " | 20<br>19 | Sheet Metal Wkr.<br>Machinist | Worcester Ma<br>Milford Ma |
| 16 | Aug 13 | Brimfield | Peter M. Whatton<br>Lynn (Woody) Bishop | | Brimfield<br>Tyngsboro, Ma. | 22<br>24 | Supervisor<br>student | Palmer Ma<br>East Lyme Conn |
| 17 | June 18 | ~~Brimfield~~ Thompson | James Craig Whatton<br>Dru Adele Bronson | | Brimfield<br>" | 24<br>20 | Carpenter<br>Student | Palmer, Mass<br>Bristol, Conn |
| 18 | July 9 | Brimfield | Robert Joseph Pierce<br>Debra Jean Graham | | Ware<br>" | 20<br>17 | Factory Wkr.<br>Secretary | Jacksonville, Fla<br>Springfield |
| 19 | July 21 | Brimfield | John R. Mann<br>Debra Lee Tolan | | Southwick, Ma<br>" " | 21<br>21 | Welder<br>Waitress | Palmer, Mass<br>Springfield, Ma |
| 20 | Sept 3 | Brimfield | Noel O. Hebert<br>Linda Lee Mammineri | | Brimfield<br>Paxton Ma | 36<br>34 | Draftsman<br>Oper. mn. tech. | Worcester, Ma<br>Worcester, Ma |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew H, Jr. + Helen (Cruthworth) | 1st | Samuel James White | Minister of the | May 17 |
| Richard H + Lorraine B (Blake) | 1st | Baltimore, Md | Gospel | 1977 |
| William J + Lillian (Croby) | 1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | RC Priest | Apr 6 |
| Joseph B + Winifred H (Lynch) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Richard H + Pauline (Surprenant) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | RC Priest | April 20 |
| Clifford J Thomas + Ida (Hurlbert) | 2nd D | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Robert J + Rosemary (Doyle) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | RC Priest | Apr 20 |
| Roger J + Barbara (Taylor) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Leo J + Blanche (Contois) | 1st | Robert D Loggue | Pastor | May 10 |
| Wallace + Phyllis (Talbert) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Ernest H + Mary (Partington) | 1st | Joseph A Kozypka | Justice of | June 1 |
| Henry Bo + Ora M (Freeman) | 1st | Palmer (T) Mass | the Peace | 1977 |
| Edward W Jr. + Anna (Yandow) | 2nd D | Rev Wm. A. Chase, Jr. | Minister | June 7 |
| Ernest Minette + Ruth Leith | 1st | Monson, Mass | | 1977 |
| Harold K + Florence S (Langer) | 2nd D | Arthur M Everett | Justice of the | June 27 |
| Warren A Baker + Gloria A Pratt | 2nd D. | Ludlow, Mass | Peace | 1977 |
| Lewis + Grace (Bradbury) | 2nd W | Rev J Andrew Hardy | Priest | July 2 |
| Thos. Laskowski + Catherine (Hayden) | 2nd W | Monson | | 1977 |
| Stephen + Helen M. (Tracy) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | RC Priest | July 1 |
| Everett B. + Lorraine C. Gregoire) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Adelard + Anna (Parenteau) | 2nd D | Joseph A Kozypka | Justice of the | July 19 |
| Charles + Darlington + Mary (Poirier) | 2nd D | Ludlow | Peace | 1977 |
| John E + Patricia (Monet) | 1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | RC Priest | July 27 |
| Adelbert D + Marie (Buzzetti) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Warren E + Barbara J (Belanger) | 1st | Rev Raymond M. Lepire | RC Priest | Aug 9 |
| Everett J + Eleanor B (Lamb) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Raymond V + Shirley (Belanger) | 1st | Rev Raymond M Lepire | RC Priest | Aug 9 |
| Everett J + Eleanor B (Lamb) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Wm J Jr + Rachel (Gonthier) | 1st | Robert D Loggue | Pastor | Sept 1 |
| Wm J. Hardy + Marjorie A (Hathorne) | 2nd D | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Wm J. Jr + Rachel (Gonthier) | 1st | Robert D Loggue | Pastor | Sept 1 |
| Richard Jr Barbara (Clark) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Rosario J + Jeannine M (Paradis) | 1st | Robert D. Loggue | Pastor | Sept 1 |
| Ronald E + Edith M (Surprenant) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Edgar H + Ruth E (MacConnell) | 1st | Robert D Loggue | Pastor | Sept 1 |
| Herbert W + Marie A (Bushey) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Ray + Mildred (Hebel) | 3rd 1D 1W | Robert D Loggue | Pastor | Sept 9 |
| Alvar E + Liane Mantyla | 1st | Brimfield | | 1977 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21 | Sept 17 | No Brookfield | Kevin G. Moran<br>Jane M. Buzzell | | Brimfield<br>No Brookfield | 22<br>18 | delivery driver<br>at home | Southbridge<br>Ware, Ma |
| 22 | Oct 1 | Brimfield | Allen E. Warren<br>Diana M Marcella | | Brimfield<br>Wales Ma | 19<br>17 | meat cutter<br>at home | Holyoke, Ma<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 23 | Oct 8 | Brimfield | Ronald C. Lawrence<br>Deborah L. Sheeran | | Brimfield<br>Wales | 21<br>19 | shipper<br>waitress | Proctor, Vt<br>Southbridge |
| 24 | Oct 22 | Brimfield | Wardwell B Cox<br>Helen Peterault Hayward | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 31<br>40 | Teacher<br>sales clerk | Southbridge<br>Holland, Ma |
| 25 | Oct 22 | Palmer | Charles J Krzewska<br>Lucille Lannie Jamelle | | Brimfield<br>" | 70<br>66 | Ret Contractor<br>Housewife | Webster, Ma<br>Littleton, NH |
| 26 | Oct 7 | Palmer | Roger P. Williams<br>Marilyn (McKenne) Woodward | | Brimfield<br>Thurman, Texas | 48<br>46 | pharmacist<br>secretary | N. Y. City<br>Boston, Ma |
| 27 | Nov 17 | Brimfield | Joseph Spencer Noone III<br>Karen Ann Krzewska | | Palmer Ma<br>Wales Ma | 20<br>19 | Blacksmith<br>at home | Flushing, N.Y.<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 28 | Dec 17 | Brimfield | David F. Marshall<br>Nancy (Conner) Tobin | | Brimfield<br>" | 30<br>34 | cook<br>secretary | Dover, NH<br>Gardner, Ma |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1978 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Jan 7 | Brimfield | George Frederick Boyce<br>Amelia C (Brooks) Allison | | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 73<br>54 | | Malden, Ma<br>New York, N.Y. |
| 2 | Feb 11 | Brimfield | Robert Arthur Baldwin III<br>Vicki Anne Walsh | | Ardmore, Pa<br>Ardmore, Pa | 42<br>23 | Bus. Executive<br>at home | Springfield Ma<br>Bryn Mawr, Pa |
| 3 | Feb 18 | Sturbridge | Shawn Patrick McDonald<br>Cindy Lee Van Brocklyn | | Burlington, Vt<br>Springfield, Ma | 20<br>18 | AC Kitchen Fitter<br>at home | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield |
| 4 | Apr 2 | Brimfield | Clifford T. Weglarz<br>Faith D. Towne | | Holland<br>Sturbridge | 25<br>26 | Disc Jockey<br>Saw mill Operator | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 5 | Apr 8 | Springfield | Joseph Lee Haney<br>Lynne Marie Elias | | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 24<br>20 | operator<br>secretary | Southbridge<br>Springfield |
| 6 | Apr 22 | No Sturbridge | Walter F Warte, Jr.<br>Jeanne Bovazzo | | Brimfield<br>Sturbridge | 25<br>23 | Engineman<br>secretary | Southbridge<br>Concord, Ma |
| 7 | June 17 | Brimfield | Ronald C Broderick<br>Debra Ann (Pinkham) Laflache | | Southbridge<br>Southbridge | 25<br>21 | U S Army<br>at home | Southbridge<br>Southbridge |
| 8 | July 8 | Brimfield | Patrick Haney<br>Brenda Campbell | Haney<br>Haney | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 19<br>18 | Machinist<br>at home | Southbridge<br>Tucson, Ariz |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bernard + Margaret (Farr) | 1st | | Rev David J Lebby | Minister of | Nov 14 |
| Wendell + Rose (Monson) | 1st | | W Brookfield | the Gospel | 1977 |
| Edmund + Dorothy (St Pierre) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | Oct 15 |
| Ernest J + Myrna (Paquette) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Cecil + Betty Mae (Janoske) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M. Lepire | RC. Priest | Oct 15 |
| Ernest + Beatrice (Trenton) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Wm. B + Pinney C. (Edwards) | 2nd | D | Joseph A Kozepka | Justice of the | Oct 24 |
| Wm A. Tetreault, Jr + Frances (Royal) | 2nd | D | Palmer (B) | Peace | 1977 |
| Peter Paul + Michelline (Jonezyske) | 2nd | W | Joseph A Kozepka | Justice of the | Oct 24 |
| John J Lawler + Nellie Gilbert | 2nd | W | Palmer (B) | Peace | 1977 |
| Arthur H + Anne M (Barth) | 2nd | W | Henry W Judkins | Clergyman | Nov 8 |
| Chas McKenna + Mary (McGhee) | 2nd | D | Palmer | | 1977 |
| Joseph F, Jr + Marion (Farrell) | 1st | | Rev. Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | Dec 22 |
| Chas J Jr + Doris J (Kenyon) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| Willis A + Pauline (Rezzelle) | 2nd | D | Robert L Loggie | Pastor | Dec 19 |
| Adolphe J (Cormier) + Helen (Marinuchka) | 3rd | D | Brimfield | | 1977 |
| George W + Sarah S (MacDonald) | 2nd | W | Margaret L Fredericks | Clergy, Unitarian | Jan 10 |
| Geo. W. Brush + Amelia (Edmonds) | 2nd | D | Hadley, Ma | Church of Christ | 1978 |
| Robt. A + Elizabeth C (McKenzie) | 2nd | D | Robert D Loggie | Pastor | Feb 15 |
| Preston W + Gladys C (Dalrymple) | 1st | | Brimfield, Ma | | 1978 |
| Ernest Eth + Charlene L (Chapman) | 1st | | Ralph A Reynolds | J.P. - Town Clerk | Feb 22 |
| Robert + Carolann Boote | 1st | | Stafford | | 1978 |
| Milton + Priscilla (Medeiros) | 1st | | Rev Raymond M Lepire | R C Priest | Apr 3 |
| Chester + Dolores (Brown) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1978 |
| James W + Edith (Allen) | 1st | | Gerald J Lapperan | Priest | Apr 13 |
| Michael + Dorothy (Spirito) | 1st | | Springfield | | 1978 |
| Walter, Jr + Erica M Boone | 1st | | Ralph A Reynolds | J.P. + Town Clerk | Apr 25 |
| John + Mary Jo McLaughlin | 1st | | Thorndike | | 1978 |
| Robert + Jeannette Wedge | 2nd | D | Dorothy R. Hanick | Justice of the | June 21 |
| Wm J Pinkham + Madeline (Rousseau) | 2nd | D | Monson | Peace | 1978 |
| Wesley + Edith (Allen) | 1st | | Eda J Woods | Justice of the | July 18 |
| Charles + Leland (Hebert) | 1st | | Holland | Peace | 1978 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# 1978 Marriages Registered in the of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | July 23 | Brimfield | Paul A McCurdy | McCurdy | Brimfield | 19 | U S Army | Southbridge |
| | | | Amy Wentworth | Mindy | Wales | 19 | Student | Framingham |
| 10 | July 14 | ~~Michael E.~~ Stoughton, Ma | Michael E. MacChesney | MacChesney | Brimfield | 22 | fruit grower | Westfield, Ma |
| | | | Marybeth Pallarida | " | Stoughton | 22 | at home | Brockton, Ma |
| 11 | Aug 12 | Leicester | Daniel H. Wells, III | Wells | Brimfield | 26 | student | Ware |
| | | | Mary E. Brennan | Wells | Leicester | 24 | secretary | Worcester |
| 12 | Aug 24 | Brimfield | Gilbert F Malvati | Malvati | Bronxville NY | 27 | transportation analyst | Ft. Barrington |
| | | | Michele A Soubiere | " | Brimfield | 22 | physical therapist | Palmer, Ma |
| 13 | Aug 26 | Sturbridge | Real J. Poirier, Jr | Poirier | Brimfield | 23 | Self Emp. Engineer | Palmer |
| | | | Elizabeth A. Hedlund | " | Sturbridge | 23 | Dental Hygienist | Worcester |
| 14 | June 10 | Brimfield | Francis Edward Longin | | Brimfield | 23 | Electrician Technician | Palmer |
| | | | Rina Marie Cadieux | | Brimfield | 19 | Secretary | Palmer |
| 15 | June 10 | Brimfield | William L. Rowe | ~~W~~ | Brimfield, Va | 26 | Salesman | Richmond, Va |
| | | | Kathleen J (Stalack) Dore | ~~W~~ | Manchester, Ct. | 25 | None | Palmer |
| 16 | July 22 | Brimfield | John H. Stanton, Jr | Stanton | Brimfield | 25 | Welder | Springfield |
| | | | Judy J Arsenault | " | Southbridge | 27 | Secretary | Southbridge |
| 17 | Aug 24 | Brimfield | Wayne Chambers | Chambers | Brimfield | 22 | R R Track Technician | Ware |
| | | | Renee Favro | " | Sturbridge | 22 | Secretary | Southbridge |
| 18 | Aug 27 | Brimfield | Thomas George Cummings | | Monson | 30 | Mechanic | Wife. Burkhannon |
| | | | Sandra Christine (Martin) Atkinson | | Monson | 29 | Homemaker | Three Rivers, Mich |
| 19 | Sept 16 | Brimfield | Craig R. Bradley | | Boston | 22 | Insurance Field associate | New York, NY |
| | | | Janet L Lucier | | Boston | 24 | Asst. Manager | Southbridge |
| 20 | Sept 23 | Brimfield | George Stephen Morden | | Walbrahem | 21 | Truck Driver | Depew, Okla |
| | | | Jennifer Thompson Darby | | Hampden | 18 | Accountant | Palmer, Ma |
| 21 | Sept 23 | Belchertown | Michael W. Phifer | Phifer | Brimfield | 20 | Landscaper | Palmer |
| | | | Heidi A. Kimball | " | Belchertown | 21 | Dietician | Ware |
| 22 | Oct 3 | Ashford Conn. | Dale Robert Bennett | | Brimfield | 19 | U.S. Navy | Mrs. Weymouth Ma |
| | | | Susan Anne Fenn | | Ashford, Conn | 19 | Unemployed | Manchester, Conn |
| 23 | Oct 7 | Southbridge | Robert A Baillargeon | Baillargeon | Sturbridge | 23 | Customs Inspector | Springfield |
| | | | Tammy E. Brackett | " | Brimfield | 20 | sales clerk | Southbridge |
| 24 | Oct 7 | Southbridge | Raymond Edward Snow | Snow | Southbridge | 20 | Utility operator | Southbridge |
| | | | Andrea J Porter | Snow | Brimfield | 19 | Circuit cable operator | Brimfield |
| 25 | Oct 7 | Brimfield | James A. Hicks | Hicks | Brimfield | 25 | Bldg Mover | Palmer |
| | | | Lorraine C Boldue | Hicks | Wales | 24 | Secretary | Holyoke |
| 26 | Oct 10 | Holland Ma | Stanley R. Adams | Adams | Brimfield | 73 | Ret Carpenter | Brimfield |
| | | | Catherine M. Lewis | " | Hebron, Conn | 61 | Housewife | Southbridge |
| 27 | Oct 15 | Amherst Ma | Thomas M. Lasher | Lasher | Brimfield | 25 | Inspector | Middletown, Conn |
| | | | Sarah P. Harper | " | " | 22 | Family Planner | Ames, Iowa |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| George W + Doris (Dery)<br>Timothy + Ellen (Connick) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev. Daniel L. Hill<br>Brimfield | Rev Pastor | July 26<br>1978 |
| Ernest + Betty J. (Salsman)<br>Lawrence J + Dorothy A (Simonds) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev. Clyde A Leonard<br>Stoughton | Priest | Aug 13<br>1978 |
| Daniel H Jr + Elizabeth (Wallace)<br>Thomas V + Regina (Lynch) | 1st<br>1st | | Charles J. Dutcher<br>Leicester | Priest | Aug 15<br>1978 |
| Antonio Jr + Marian M (Rota)<br>Richard E. + Frances A (Haley) | 1st<br>1st | | Raymond M. Lepire<br>Palmer | R.C Priest | Aug 29<br>1978 |
| Neal J Sr + Alice (Jarosz)<br>Arthur + Eleanor (Makodenka) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev William Clermont<br>Sturbridge | R.C. Priest | Aug 29<br>1978 |
| Edward + Irene (Brudnicki)<br>Bernard + Rae (Bacon) | 1st<br>1st | | Robert D. Loggie<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Sept 7<br>1978 |
| William L. Sr. + Jean (Rainer)<br>Walter P. Stefanik + Madeline (Reedy) | 1st<br>2nd D | | Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Clergyman | Sept 7<br>1978 |
| John H Jr + Priscilla (Blakes)<br>Emil L + Georgette (Chaisnard) | 2nd D<br>1st | | Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Sept 7<br>1978 |
| Norman + Ella (Cave)<br>Louis + Lucienne Lazure | 1st<br>1st | | Robert D Loggie<br>Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Sept 7<br>1978 |
| Frank + Mary (Bennett)<br>Charles Morton + Peggy (Walsh) | 2nd D<br>2nd D | | Daniel R Chesbro<br>Palmer, Ma | Minister of the Gospel | Sept 2<br>1978 |
| Robt E + Elizabeth J. (Weiss)<br>Richard R + Joanne C (Brown) | 1st<br>1st | | Raymond M Lepire<br>Brimfield | R.C. Priest | Sept 26<br>1978 |
| Stephen + Joan (Meek)<br>Lester Jr + Margaret (Brandriga) | 1st<br>1st | | Robert D. Loggie<br>Brimfield | Minister of the Gospel | Sept 26<br>1978 |
| Robert + Beverly (Hatch)<br>William J + Jane Germaine | 1st<br>1st | | Carmen A Angelone<br>No Haven, Conn | Catholic Deacon | Oct 3<br>1978 |
| Michael D + Ruth (Perry)<br>Raymond L + Janet Vesey | 1st<br>1st | | Rev Howard J Jensen, Jr.<br>Ashford, Conn | Ordained Baptist Minister | Oct 13<br>1978 |
| Paul R + Jeannette (Orville)<br>Ira W + Myrna (Nichols) | 1st<br>1st | | Edward A. M. Cobden<br>Southbridge | Priest | Oct 12<br>1978 |
| Raymond E + Shirley (Bennette)<br>William + Carolyn Sherby | 1st<br>1st | | George A. Babcock<br>Southbridge | Justice of the Peace | Oct 7<br>1978 |
| Richard K + Shirley (Coghlette)<br>Reginald O + Noretta (Duchesne) | 1st<br>1st | | Rev Earl F Mathewson<br>W Brookfield | Clergyman | Oct 12<br>1978 |
| George H + Carol A (Durston)<br>William H. Earnest + Lucy M Isabelle | 2nd W<br>2nd W | | Ella J. Woods<br>Holland | Justice of the Peace | Oct 13<br>1978 |
| Thomas B + Constance (Clark)<br>Richard + Louise (Jordan) | 1st<br>1st | | Charles B Farrell<br>Amherst | Clergyman | Oct 24<br>1978 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

1978

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 28 | Oct 28 | ~~Donald E.~~ Brimfield | Donald E. Nelsen<br>Prudence Stanton | Nelsen<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 21<br>19 | plasher<br>Housewife | Springfield<br>Stafford Spgs. Conn. |
| 29 | Nov 4 | W. Brimfield | Henry B. Sherman, Jr.<br>Emily Frances Martell | Sherman<br>" | Brimfield<br>Longmeadow | 55<br>50 | Machinist<br>Sales Mgr | Palmer<br>Springfield |
| 30 | Nov 22 | Holyoke | Edward T. Hastie<br>Grace J. Norcross | Hastie<br>" | Holyoke<br>Brimfield | 61<br>50 | Teacher, Profl musician<br>Housewife | Holyoke<br>Springfield |
| 31 | Dec 9 | Spencer | Robert H. Miller<br>Shirley Wensuch | Miller<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 41<br>42 | Foreman<br>Dispatcher | Ware<br>Ware |
| 32 | Dec 24 | Spencer | Raymond R. Swartz<br>Virginia A. Dickinson | Swartz<br>" | W. Brookfield<br>Brimfield | 58<br>55 | truck driver<br>at home | Souderton Pa<br>Amherst, Ma |
| 33 | Dec 23 | Brimfield | Stephen N. Kiel<br>Linda J. Bistany | Kiel<br>" | Wharton, N.J.<br>Wharton, N.J. | 27<br>30 | Engineer<br>school teacher | Toledo, Ohio<br>Yonkers, N.Y. |

1979

~~Feb~~

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Feb 3 | Palmer | Douglas Francis Daigle<br>Katherine Elizabeth Heywood | Daigle<br>" | Ware<br>Brimfield | 23<br>17 | computer operator<br>student | Ware<br>Southbridge |
| 2 | Mar 10 | Sturbridge | Jack Raymond Hovey<br>Patricia (Peebles) Bumbles | Hovey<br>" | Sturbridge<br>Brimfield | 54<br>45 | Rel shop owner-mgr.<br>social worker | Batavia N.J.<br>Minneapolis, Minn |
| 3 | Apr 6 | Brimfield | Alan J. Barron<br>Dianne E. (Altamare) Bellard | | Warren<br>Warren | 24<br>26 | Baker<br>at home | Holyoke<br>Springfield |
| 4 | Apr 9 | Springfield | Michael Allen Kraska<br>Laurie Anne (Elias) Lowell | Kraska<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 23<br>22 | Manager<br>Dog groomer | Millbrook, N.Y.<br>Springfield |
| 5 | Apr 15 | Webster | Rudy Arno Lauckner Jr.<br>Dawn Marie Riley | Lauckner<br>" | Brimfield<br>Webster | 20<br>19 | mechanic<br>screen printer | Springfield<br>Worcester |
| 6 | Apr 21 | Brimfield | Daniel M Rocicki<br>Virginia H. Rice | Rocicki<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 34<br>26 | cook<br>Jot developer | Southbridge<br>Plainfield, N.J. |
| 7 | Apr 21 | Brimfield | Kevin S. Clark<br>Sharon E. Keith | Clark<br>" | Jamaica, N.Y.<br>Brimfield | 24<br>21 | Law Clerk<br>Secretary | Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>Palmer |
| 8 | Apr 28 | Dudley | Roger J. Boston<br>Lorraine D (St Marie) Forcier | Boston<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 50<br>46 | U.S. Fed. Police.<br>office clerk | Moosup, Conn<br>Dudley, Ma. |
| 9 | May 20 | Brimfield | Emile B. Gauvin<br>Veneta A (Slate) Cable | Gauvin<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 68<br>67 | Retired<br>Housewife | St Kent, Me<br>Hammond, N.Y. |
| 10 | June 1 | Holland | Chester M. Humphrey<br>Michele A Benoit | Humphrey<br>Benoit | Brimfield<br>" | 39<br>35 | Mechanic<br>Lab Tech. | Norfolk Va<br>Springfield |

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donald R - Barbara A (Weatherbee) | 1st | | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Oct. 27 |
| Ralph Jr + Nancy (Colbroth) | 1st | | Brimfield | Gospel | 1978 |
| George B, Jr. + Beatrice (Kemben) | 3rd | 2D | Robert D. Loggie | Minister of | Nov 8 |
| John Surowonakis + Frances (Landy) | 3rd | 2DS | Brimfield | the Gospel | 1978 |
| William + Mary J. (Axmann) | 2nd | W | Rev Malcolm D. Killbourn | Minister | Dec 8 |
| Herbert Woodward + Fern (Lyman) | 2nd | W | Holyoke | | 1978 |
| Henry + Stephanie (Czajka) | 2nd | D | Rita J. Bird | T.C. + Justice | Dec 12 |
| Albert Wescott + Ellen Harrington | 2nd | D | Spencer | of the Peace | 1978 |
| Raymond R + Dorothy (Hartranft) | 2nd | W | Rita J. Bird | Town Clerk/Justice | Dec 27 |
| Frank C + Marian J. (Tenney) | 1st | | Spencer | of the Peace | 1978 |
| Robert N + Laurel (Adams) | 1st | | Rev. David R. Hall | Ernest | Jan 30 |
| Herbert + Gloria (Carbonneau) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | | 1979 |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ernest Jr + Claire A. (Cigswell) | 1st | | Joseph A Rzepka | Justice of the | Feb 5 |
| Clark Jr. + Helen (Petrowitz) | 1st. | | Palmer | Peace | 1979 |
| Floyd A + Carrie (Krull) | 2nd | W. | Robert D Loggie | Pastor | Mar 23 |
| James H. Pettico + Ethel (Capps) | 3rd | 2D | Brimfield. | | 1979 |
| Gerald R + Rosie (Yorchic) | 2nd | D | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | June 27 |
| David Altomare + Edythe (Hayden) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| Jerome + Donna D (Edwards) | 1st | | Rev Janet Smith-Rushton | Minister of | Apr 12 |
| Michael H. Elias + Dorothy M | 2nd | D | Springfield | the Gospel | 1979 |
| Rudy A Jr + Lillian G (Desmarais) | 1st | | Regina A. Bugan | T. Clk + Justice | Apr 18 |
| Ronald C + Carol A (Grochowski) | 1st | | Webster | of the Peace | 1979 |
| Ronaldo + Margorie (McCann) | 1st | | Rev David R. Hall | R C Priest. | Apr 20 |
| Holland D + Louise (Lewis) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1979 |
| Frederick A + Jane (Algeo) | 1st | | Raymond M. Kepner | R C. Priest. | Apr 25 |
| Donald J + Eleanor (Tripp) | 1st | | Palmer, Mass | | 1979 |
| Odilon + Eva (Robidoux) | 3rd | 2D | Lillian M Dwyer | Justice of the | May 1 |
| Wm O + Mary + Florence (St. Germain) | 2nd | D | Dudley | Peace | 1979 |
| August + Clara (Bartlett) | 2nd | W | Rev. David R. Hall. | R C. Priest | May 24 |
| Bert Slate + Grace (Coleman) | 2nd | W | Brimfield | | 1979 |
| Royal C + Nellie M (Putman) | 2nd | D | Edw J. Woods. | Justice of the | June 7 |
| Ardard + Audrey (Weldon) | 1st | | Holland | Peace | 1979 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ... of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | June 9 | Brimfield | Mark O. Muska<br>Theresa M. Porter | Muska<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 20<br>21 | student<br>student | Hartford Ct<br>Worcester, Ma |
| 12 | June 15 | Holland | Joseph P. Roman<br>Susan La Bossiere | Roman<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 24<br>24 | Mechanic<br>Bkpr Transport and | Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 13 | June 16 | Brimfield | William Roger Sawyer<br>Lorraine Alice Haddock | Sawyer<br>" | Plymouth<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | sch teacher<br>nurse | Niagara Falls, NY<br>Nyack N.Y. |
| 14 | June 29 | Monson | Randall J Stockman<br>Becky Ellen Stanton | Stockman<br>" | Monson<br>Brimfield | 20<br>19 | chem. botter<br>beautician | Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 15 | June 30 | Brimfield | Michael F. Keough<br>Lynn M. Mahitka | Keough<br>" | Monson<br>Palmer | 21<br>17 | Mechanic<br>kitchen aide | Palmer<br>Palmer |
| 16 | June 30 | Brimfield | Leslie Harold Norton<br>Tammy Willett | | Charlton<br>Brookfield | 25<br>19 | truck driver<br>acctg clerk | Ware<br>Ware |
| 17 | June 30 | Brimfield | Howard J Mooney<br>Sharon A Orzechowski | | Southbridge<br>" | 29<br>20 | Rigger<br>Data processor | Worcester<br>Southbridge |
| 18 | July 1 | Brimfield | Michael K Sullivan<br>Maureen A. Sullivan | Sullivan<br>" | Framingham<br>Brimfield | 24<br>23 | Manager<br>dietician | Waltham<br>Ware |
| 19 | July 7 | Brimfield | Paul Lusaint<br>Linda Koskowski | Lusaint<br>" | Brimfield<br>Holland | 24<br>22 | Mach. printer<br>nursing | Ware<br>Brestol, Conn. |
| 20 | July 15 | Brimfield | Roland Anthony Benevenia<br>Margaret Adrienne Benoit | Benevenia<br>" | Vernon Ct.<br>Brimfield | 35<br>34 | operations manager<br>teacher | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 21 | July 20 | Brimfield | Joseph J Chiras<br>Lucille B Paul | | Northbridge Ma<br>" | 45<br>44 | Pharmacist<br>assembler | Northbridge Ma<br>Woonsocket, RI |
| 22 | Sept 1 | Brimfield | Paul Alexander Papadopoli, Jr<br>Deborah J Hicks | Papadopoli<br>" | Chicopee<br>Brimfield | 30<br>19 | Reciever<br>unemployed | Holyoke<br>Palmer |
| 23 | Sept 8 | Brimfield | Timothy C. Allen<br>Deborah L Birchenough | Allen<br>" | Wilbraham<br>Brimfield | 21<br>21 | Prod. Worker<br>Secretary | Concord, Ma<br>Springfield |
| 24 | Sept 8 | Brimfield<br>[Annulled 1/27/81 Wm pub. Ct #6675] | Bruce Leo St Germain<br>Charlene Ada (Kane) Mandazzi | | Spencer<br>Spencer | 28<br>28 | Truck driver<br>Waitress | Leicester, Ma<br>Brookline Ma |
| 25 | Sept 28 | ~~Kenneth~~ Palmer | Kenneth E Bishop<br>Diane Magagnosc | Bishop<br>" | Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 32<br>24 | Mgr. Sandwich<br>Housewife | Springfield<br>Springfield |
| 26 | Oct 6 | Monson | William E Vennet, Jr.<br>Charlene A. Mansfield | Vennet<br>" | Brimfield<br>Palmer | 32<br>17 | Mach. printer<br>at home | Springfield<br>Palmer |
| 27 | Oct 13 | Brimfield | Robert D. Karczmarczyk<br>Donna M. Stearns | Karczmarczyk<br>" | Feeding Hills<br>Brimfield | 30<br>24 | Engineer<br>Bookkeeper | Ludlow Ma<br>Norfolk, Va |
| 28 | Oct 19 | Dudley | Richard N. Sullivan<br>Linda H (Marcoux) Bombenick | Sullivan<br>" | Brimfield<br>Webster | 34<br>24 | UPS Doctor<br>Credit Mgr | Ware, Ma<br>Webster, Ma |
| 29 | Oct 27 | Brimfield | Roland Harold Mc Curdy<br>Maria Ann Baldwin | McCurdy<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 27<br>20 | Prod Technician<br>Cashier | Putnam Ct<br>Palmer |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Leonard + Ruth (Ouellette) | 1st | Rev. Daniel L. Hill | R.C. Priest | June 7 |
| William + Carol (Sherby) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1979 |
| Andrew + Helen (Jerz) | 1st | Edw J. Wooden | Justice of the | June 21 |
| Philip + Mary (Lusty) | 1st | Holland | Peace | 1979 |
| Roger D + Phyllis (Sullivan) | 1st | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | June 27 |
| Charles C + Barbara (Meier) | 1st | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| John + Alice (Ackley) | 1st | Dorothy R. Hanie | Justice of the | July 3 |
| Richard + Lorraine (Blake) | 1st | Monson | Peace | 1979 |
| Allen O. + Anna M. (Beane) | 1st | Guy M. Judkins | Clergyman | July 3 |
| Kenneth G + Ruth M (Young) | 1st | Palmer | | 1979 |
| Harold + Wanda (Holden) | ~~1st~~ 2nd D | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | July 3 |
| Jessie + Louise (Adams) | 1st | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| James L + Virginia (Hosmer) | 1st | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | July 3 |
| John — Millicent Whitford | 1st | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| Michael + Ann (Kearney) | 1st | Raymond M Lepere | R.C. Priest | July 3 |
| Roger + Mary (Saccucci) (Lucci) | 1st | Palmer | | 1979 |
| Lucien + Madeleine (LaBlond) | 1st | Rev. Daniel L. Hill | R.C. Priest | July 7 |
| Edward + Lillian Rosa | 1st | Brimfield | | 1979 |
| Roland A + Kathryn P. (Kane) | 2nd | Thomas M. Shea | Priest | July 18 |
| Joseph H + Margaret A (Kerr) | 1st | Springfield | | 1979 |
| William + Mary Muzikewicute | 2nd D | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Sept 5 |
| Wilfred B Marcoux + Alice Blanchard | 2nd D | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| Fred J, Sr + Bertha (Meers) | 1st | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Sept 5 |
| Richard N + Shirley Ouellette | 1st | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| Joseph P. Jr + Patricia (Doucette) | 1st | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Sept 11 |
| Edward W + Jacqueline (Francis) | 1st | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| George H + Barbara (Thompson) | 1st | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Sept 11 |
| Donald J Kane + Blanche (Belfleur) | 2nd D | Brimfield | Gospel | 1979 |
| Kenneth E + Bernice (Bertrand) | 2nd D | Joseph A Krzepkowski | Justice of the | Oct 3 |
| Anthony R Charter + Mary (Burtonwood) | 2nd D | Palmer | Peace | 1979 |
| William E, Dr + Charlotte R (Comeau) | 2nd D | Everett A. Kinder | Clergyman | Oct 10 |
| Charles H + Carol H. MacDonald | 1st | Palmer | | 1979 |
| Peter + Albina M. Malepa | 1st | Joseph A Krzepkowski | Justice of the | Oct 16 |
| Donald E + Kathleen L Stupp | 1st | Palmer | Peace | 1979 |
| Roger J + Mary (Saccucci) | 2nd D | Lillian M. Dwyer | Justice of the | Oct 20 |
| Harold Marcoux + Agnes (Martin) | 2nd D | Dudley | Peace | 1979 |
| Glen W + Doris (Day) | 1st | Rev. Daniel L. Hill | RC Priest | Nov 7 |
| Jack + Florence (Palmer) | 1st | Brimfield | | 1979 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the ..... of

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Oct 27 | Palmer | Robert Warren Hall<br>Elizabeth Ruth Gilles | Hall<br>" | Pittsfield<br>Brimfield | 32<br>17 | steel worker<br>laundry worker | Westfield<br>Palmer |
| 31 | Nov 24 | Brimfield | Paul A. Duval<br>Kathleen B. LaPete | Duval<br>" | Warren<br>Brimfield | 19<br>20 | steel worker<br>laundry wrkr | Southbridge<br>Ludlow |
| 32 | Dec 8 | Springfield | Richard A Hessman<br>Joanne Beggs DeLeo | Hessman<br>" | Brimfield<br>Springfield | 38<br>26 | Veterinarian<br>Nurse | Salem Ohio<br>Springfield |

1980

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mar 29 | Brimfield | Roger Edward Larson<br>Cynthia Ann Sonek | Larson<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 19<br>18 | laborer<br>farmer | Framingham<br>Southbridge |
| 2 | May 10 | Brimfield | Richard Marcille<br>Barbara A Downe | Marcille<br>" | Wales<br>Brimfield | 19<br>19 | app. electrician<br>vendor | Palmer<br>Southbridge |
| 3 | June 7 | Brimfield | Matthias Frei<br>Diane Leth-Steensen | Frei<br>" | Switzerland Wetzikon | 29<br>19 | Electrical Engineer<br>Student | Switzerland<br>Ludlow, Ma |
| 4 | June 4 | Brimfield | James C. Stearns<br>Barbara Ann (Ringe) Fusco | Stearns<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 40<br>38 | Plant supv.<br>Chem. operator | Brimfield<br>Worcester |
| 5 | July 12 | Brimfield | Robert J. Dalessandro<br>Jennifer C Roy | Dalessandro<br>" | New Mexico Placentia<br>Brimfield | 31<br>22 | armed serv.<br>student | New York NY<br>Springfield |
| 6 | Aug 2 | Brimfield | Michael R Casavant<br>Laura Rosa | Casavant<br>" | Brimfield<br>Holland | 22<br>18 | machinist<br>at home | Ware<br>New Britain, Ct |
| 7 | Aug 23 | Oxford, Ma | Jimmy L Edwards<br>Stephanie Quaglia | Edwards<br>" | Charlton<br>" | 31<br>18 | Machinist<br>assembler | Cardwell Mo<br>Frankfurt, Germany |
| 8 | Nov 8 | Brimfield | Joseph E. Killian<br>Janet Greasman | Killian<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 27<br>27 | repairman appliance<br>Potter | Palmer<br>Los Angeles, Calif |
| 9 | July 26 | Brimfield | Everard L Dodge<br>Sandra (Phillips) Sharkey | Dodge<br>" | Jonesboro, Me<br>Brimfield | 32<br>30 | fisherman<br>office clerk | Jonesboro, Me<br>Keene, NH |
| 10 | June 28 | Brimfield | Ernest J Blake<br>Sydria (Hebert) Richards | Blake<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 45<br>45 | mechanic<br>machine ope. | Charlton<br>Southbridge |
| 11 | July 12 | Brimfield | Warren A Brew<br>Robin (Roberts) Hogan | Brew<br>" | Brimfield<br>" | 29<br>26 | garage mgr<br>Lmasseuse | Palmer<br>Alexandria, La |
| 12 | Aug 16 | Brimfield | Richard J. Erban<br>Rebecca R (Allen) Yeamans | Erban<br>" | W Brimfield<br>Brimfield | 46<br>31 | teacher<br>teacher | Providence, RI<br>Palmer, Ma |
| 13 | Dec 15 | Brimfield | Joseph W. Van Hook<br>Rochelle Erdman | Van Hook<br>" " | Brimfield<br>" | 42<br>24 | Bus driver<br>none | Manhattan, NY<br>Portland Oregon |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow.

† (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Donald J + Marjorie (Warner) | 1st | | Rev. William Webb. | Minister of | Nov 2 |
| Alvin + Mary Cheesman | 1st | | Bondsville, Ma | the Gospel | 1979 |
| Lionel B + Phyllis (Hardman) | 1st | | Rev. Daniel L Gill | R.C. Priest | Nov 28 |
| Stanley + Elizabeth (Shea) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1979 |
| Alexander M + Kelly L (Leonard) | 2nd | D | Mitt Mass | Minister of the | Dec 14 |
| Alfred Boggs + Mary H (Webb) | 2nd | D | Enfield, Conn. | Gospel. | 1979 |
| Robert H + Lucille L (Robertson) | 1st | | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Apr 4 |
| Raymond + Pamela J (Mason) | 1st | | Brimfield | Gospel | 1980 |
| Ernest, Jr + Myrna (Paquette) | 1st | | Rev Daniel L Gill | R.C. Priest | May 13 |
| Robert + Jeannette (Beaudette) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1980 |
| Otto + Elizabeth Brugger | 1st | | Rev John A Lindsay | Minister of the | June 11 |
| Johnny + Madelyn (Phelps) | 1st | | E. Brookfield | Gospel. | 1980 |
| Carl L + Marjorie (Batcheller) | 2nd | D | Robert D. Loggie | Minister of the | June 27 |
| Vincent Logan + Lottie (Nichols) Nichols | 2nd | D | Brimfield | Gospel | 1980 |
| Joseph M + Jeanne M. (Gay) | 1st | | Robert D. Loggie | Minister of | July 18 |
| Robert L + Shirley M Parks | 1st | | Brimfield | the Gospel | 1980 |
| Lucien J + Madeline (LaBlond) | 1st | | Rev Daniel L Gill | RC Priest | Aug 5 |
| Robert G + Marilyn (Cote) | 1st | | Brimfield | | 1980 |
| James A + Ersel (Johns) | 2nd | D | Rev Richard B. Harris | Minister of the | Aug 23 |
| Stephen + Ingeborg (Krackbach) | 1st | | No Oxford, Ma | Gospel. | 1980 |
| Edward J + Marjorie (Draper) | 1st | | Edw J Woods. | Justice of the | Nov 13 |
| Ralph D + Doris (Dunn) | 1st | | Holland | Peace | 1980 |
| Hugh + Geraldine (Barton) | 2nd | D | Robert D. Loggie | Minister of the | Feb 10 |
| Herbert W + Theresa (Ward) | 3rd | 2D | Brimfield | Gospel | 1981 |
| Ernest E + Gertrude Berard | 2nd | D | Robert D Loggie | Minister of | Feb 10 |
| Jos. H Hebert + Marie R (Rouenger) | 2nd | W | Brimfield | the Gospel | 1980 |
| Gordon A + Jeane E (Goodrich) | 2nd | D | Robert D. Loggie | Minister of the | Feb 10 |
| Raymond Roberts + Ruth (Furey) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | Gospel | 1980 |
| George W. + Gertrude O Needham | 2nd | D | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Feb 10 |
| Richard C Allen + Barbara E (Chandler) | 2nd | D | Brimfield | Gospel. | 1981 |
| Joseph W + Evelyn (Campbell) | 3rd | 2D | Robert D Loggie | Minister of the | Feb 10 |
| Edward + Margaret E (Lyndon) | 1st | | Brimfield | Gospel | 1980 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the Town of

1981

| No. | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | Surname After ~~Color~~ MARRIAGE | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | FEB 14 | Brimfield | Charles Legacy | Legacy | Brimfield | 26 | Machine Operator | Middletown, Ct |
| | | | Maura Downs | " | Sturbridge | 19 | Nurses Aid | Southbridge, Ma |
| 2 | Feb 14 | Holland | Charles R. Malsbury | Malsbury | Brimfield | 40 | Process Engineer | Riverside, N.J. |
| | | | Linda A. Gurski | " | Brimfield | 32 | Purchasing Buyer | Palmer, Ma. |
| 3 | Apr 4 | Brimfield | Wayne Muller | Muller | Brimfield | 24 | Self Employed Contractor | Bronx, N.Y. |
| | | | Mary Ellen Mackinnon | " | Brimfield | 27 | Machine Opr. | Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. |
| 4 | May 16 | Holland | Joseph A. Hopkins | Hopkins | Brimfield | 28 | Truck Driver | Hanover, N.J. |
| | | | Shirley A. Dodge | " | Brimfield | 34 | Secretary | Stafford Springs Ct. |
| 5 | June 12 | Brimfield | Michael Earl Tourangeau | Tourangeau | Chantilly, Va. | 20 | Student | Portsmith, Va. |
| | | | Maryann Theresa Koslowski | " | Brimfield | 19 | Student | Palmer, Ma. |
| 6 | June 27 | Brimfield | Norman A La Chance | Lachance | Southbridge | 24 | Security Supervisor | Augusta, Maine |
| | | | Janice L. Meyer | " | Manchester, Ct. | 21 | Dividend Supervisor | Hartford, Ct. |
| 7 | July 3 | Brimfield | Michael C Dowd | Dowd | Brimfield | 29 | Chemical Operator | Springfield |
| | | | Jeanine M. Sideleau | " | Brimfield | 25 | Lab Technician | Ludlow |
| 8 | July 19 | Brimfield | David A. Rutanen | Rutanen | W. Warren | 29 | Auto Salvage Manager | Putnam, Ct. |
| | | | Wendy Thomas | " | Brimfield | 25 | Balloonist | Salt Lake City, Utah |
| 9 | Sept. 5 | Brimfield | John L. Sweeman, Jr. | Sweeman | Holland | 31 | Salesman | Springfield |
| | | | Julé Essig | " | Holland | 25 | Student | Rochester, N.Y. |
| 10 | Sept. 11 | Brimfield | William J. Koslowski | Koslowski | Brimfield | 25 | Tree Cutter | Palmer |
| | | | Jacqueline Balding | " | Palmer | 19 | Factory Wkr. | Palmer |
| 11 | Oct. 17 | Brimfield | John N. Sherris | Sherris | Brimfield | 31 | Mechanic | Torrington, Ct. |
| | | | Marilyn E. Brown | " | Brimfield | 25 | R.N. | Palmer, Ma. |
| 12 | Nov. 7 | Wales | Dale V. Stebbins | Stebbins | Brimfield | 26 | Laborer | Springfield |
| | | | Carolyn A. Bennett | " | Brimfield | 33 | At Home | Worcester |
| 13 | Nov. 15 | Monson | Bruce G. Vreeland | Vreeland | Brimfield | 30 | Truck Driver | Southbridge |
| | | | Dolores Myers | " | Brimfield | 32 | Bank Teller | Hartford, Ct. |

* Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. † (B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

BRIMFIELD Doris A. Pollard TOWN CLERK

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ELBRIDGE + ELIZABETH (CATALLO)<br>JAMES P. + SHEILA (TOOMEY) | 1ST<br>1ST | EDA J. WOODS<br>HOLLAND, MA. | JUSTICE of THE PEACE | FEB 18 1981 |
| CHARLES C. + FLORINE (GOLDEN)<br>LOUISE J. LAROSE + ANNETTE (LA POINTE) | 3RD 2 DIV<br>2ND DIV | EDA J. WOODS<br>HOLLAND, MA. | JUSTICE of THE PEACE | FEB. 18 1981 |
| THEODORE + ALICE (SEIDEL)<br>DONALD J. + MARY ELLEN (ROSSI) | 1ST<br>1ST | ROBERT D. LOGGIE<br>BRIMFIELD | MINISTER of THE GOSPEL | APR. 12 1981 |
| JOSEPH N. + REGINA N. (BUTNICKI)<br>WALTER J. WORTH + A. SYLVIA (CREECMAN) | 1ST<br>2ND DIV. | REV. ROLAND BOUTWELL<br>STURBRIDGE, MA. | CLERGYMAN | JUNE 11 1981 |
| PETER K + DONNA (CARLE)<br>WALTER + LINDA (CALCAGNI) | 1ST<br>1ST | REV. DANIEL L. GILL<br>BRIM FIELD, MA. | PRIEST | JUNE 20 1981 |
| NORMAN F + MURIELLE (BOLDUC)<br>LEO + DOLORES (CAPPA) | 1ST<br>1ST | REV. DANIEL L. GILL<br>BRIM FIELD | PRIEST | JULY 2 1981 |
| ARTHUR L + LEICA (KING)<br>GEORGE N + MARIAN T (STEBBINS) | 2ND DIV<br>1ST | REV. EMILY W. CRAIG<br>BRIM FIELD | MINISTER | JULY 7 1981 |
| OMNI A. + PHYLLIS (MORSE)<br>CLAYTON L. + MARGARET (GELLNER) | 2ND DIV<br>1ST | REV. DAVID STRICKLAND<br>NORTHAMPTON, MA. | MINISTER | JULY 29 1981 |
| JOHN L., SR. + PIA (BRACCI)<br>ALBERT + JULIA (JOY) | 1ST<br>1ST | REV. EMILY W. CRAIG<br>BRIM FIELD | MINISTER | SEPT 8 1981 |
| WALTER + LINDA (CALCAGNI)<br>JACK N. + FLORENCE V. (PALMER) | 1ST<br>1ST | REV. DANIEL L. GILL<br>BRIM FIELD | PRIEST | SEPT 23 1981 |
| INGIS SIMON + GLADYS (LAIRD)<br>RICHARD J. + HARRIET (TARBELL) | 1ST<br>1ST | ① REV. EMILY CRAIG<br>② REV. DAVID C. WILLIAMS<br>③ BRIM FIELD<br>④ LUNENBERG, MA. | CLERGYMEN | OCT 19 1981 |
| WALTER RAYMOND + ELIZABETH (VEDRYSEK)<br>RAYMOND FRANCIS + PHYLLIS (STEDMAN) | 1ST<br>3RD 2 DIV. | REV. HOWARD J. JENSEN, JR<br>ASHFORD, CT. | MINISTER of THE GOSPEL | NOV 14 1981 |
| GEORGE C. + RUTH (NORTHRUP)<br>ROBERT DOUCETTE + ROSE (CAMPANELLO) | 2ND DIV<br>2ND DIV | JOHN R. AUCHTER<br>MONSON | JUSTICE of THE PEACE | NOV. 17 1981 |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother. § 1st, 2d, 3d, etc. ‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.

# Marriages Registered in the of

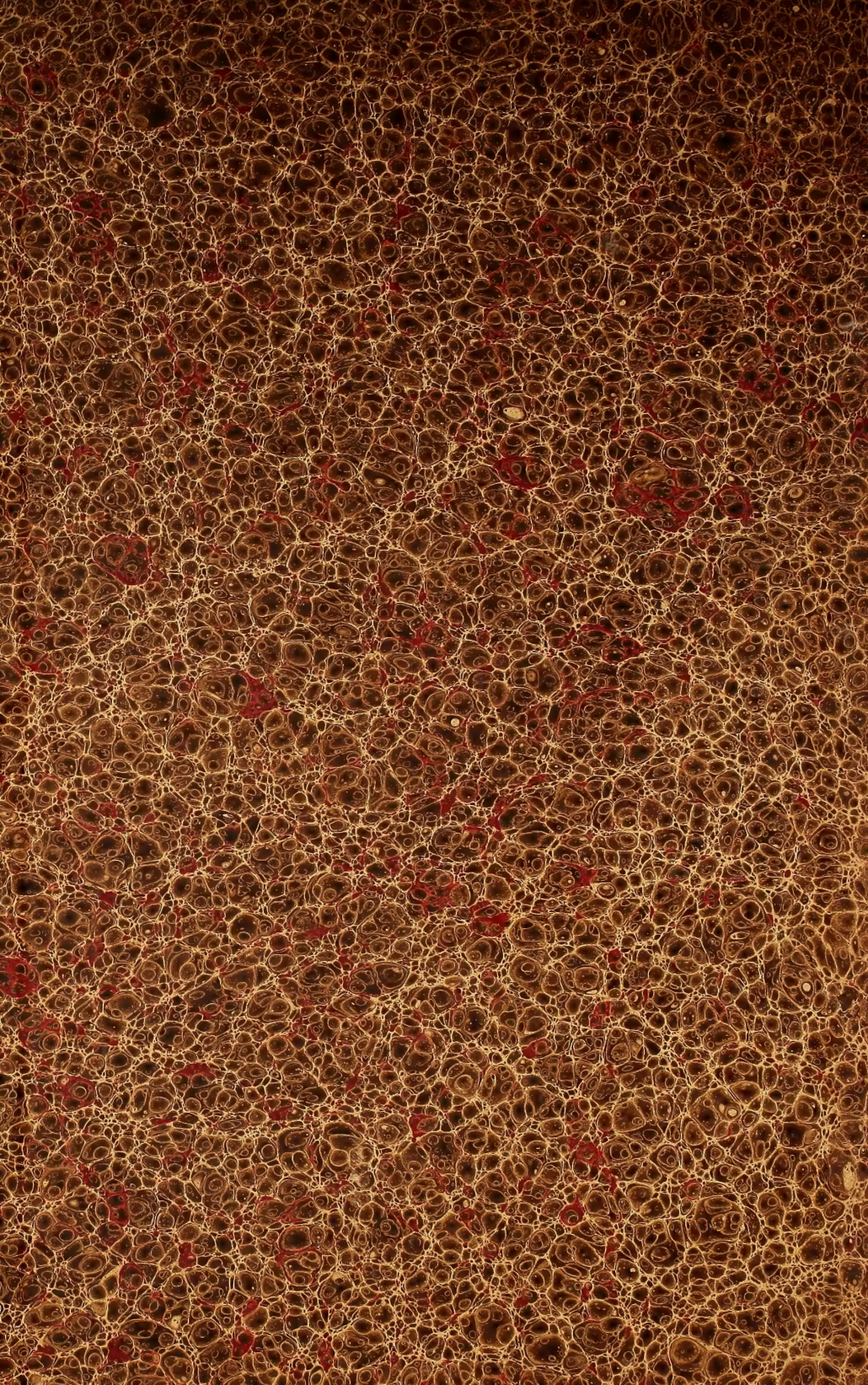
| No | Date of Marriage | PLACE OF MARRIAGE. | *NAMES AND SURNAMES OF THE GROOM AND BRIDE. | †Color. | RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | Age of Each. | Occupation of Each. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Please See Certificate and marriage intentions | | | | | |

Mary Ellen Sampson Town Clerk
1-7-91

*Maiden Name of Bride, if a Widow. †(B) Black, (M) Mulatto, (Ind.) Indian.

| ‡ NAMES OF PARENTS. | § NUMBER OF MARRIAGE. | NAME, RESIDENCE, AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | ‖ Date of Record. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

‡ Maiden Name of Mother.

§ 1st, 2d, 3d, etc.

‖ Time of Filing Return with Clerk.